

Offshore Wind Farm

Funding Statement

| Document Reference: | 6.4 |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Volume: | 6 |
| APFP Regulation: | 5(2)(h) |
| Date: | July 2024 |
| Revision: | 1 |

NorthFallsOffshore.com





Project Reference: EN010119

| Project | North Falls Offshore Wind Farm |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Document Title | Funding Statement |
| Document Reference | 6.4 |
| APFP Regulation | 5(2)(h) |
| Supplier | Pinsent Masons LLP |

This document and any information therein are confidential property of North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited and without infringement neither the whole nor any extract may be disclosed, loaned, copied or used for manufacturing, provision of services or other purposes whatsoever without prior written consent of North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited, and no liability is accepted for loss or damage from any cause whatsoever from the use of the document. North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited retains the right to alter the document at any time unless a written statement to the contrary has been appended.

| Revision | Date | Status/Reason for Issue | Originator | Checked | Approved |
|----------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------|
| 0 | July 2024 | Submission | Pinsent Masons LLP | NFOW | NFOW |
| | | | | | |

Contents

| 1. | Introducti | on | 7 |
|----|---------------|--|---------------------|
| 2. | Purpose | of document | 8 |
| 3. | Corporate | e structure | 9 |
| 4. | Project C | ost | |
| | Acquisition | of Freehold Land | |
| | Acquisition | of Land Rights | |
| | Compensati | on arising from Temporary Works | 17 |
| | Injurious Aff | ection | 17 |
| | Severance. | | |
| | Blight | | |
| | Loss of Dev | elopment | 19 |
| | Claims arisi | ng under Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase | Act 1965, Part 1 of |
| | the Land Co | ompensation Act 1973 and Section 152(3) of the P | lanning Act 200819 |
| | Business Lo | oss Claims | 21 |
| | Third Party | Professional Fees | 21 |
| | Stamp Duty | Land Tax (SDLT) | 21 |
| 5. | Assumpti | ons and Exclusions | |
| | Assumption | S | |
| | Exclusions. | | |
| 6. | Sources | of Funding | |
| 7. | Conclusio | on | |
| AP | PENDIX A. | Consolidated SSER accounts 2022/2023 | |
| AP | PENDIX B. | Rwe financial statements 2022/2023 | 29 |
| AP | PENDIX C. | Property Cost Estimate report | |

Figures

| Figure 3.1 | 10 |
|------------|----|
| Figure 3.2 | 11 |

GLOSSARY

| TERM | DEFINITION |
|---------------------------|---|
| Blight | Where the value of a property has been reduced by inclusion within the boundaries of a development proposal. |
| Injurious affection | The depreciation in value of the retained land as a result of the proposed construction on, and use of, the land acquired by the acquiring authority for a development scheme. |
| Part 1 Claim | In circumstances where no land is taken on the exercise of statutory powers granted under a DCO, compensation may be payable when there is a reduction in the value of land caused by the execution of such powers. The right to compensation is set out under Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 and as such is known as a 'Part 1 Claim'. |
| Property Cost Estimate | means the document provided at Appendix C |
| Severance | Severance occurs when the land or land over which rights are to be acquired contributes to the value of the land which is retained, so that when severed from it the retained land loses value. |
| The Applicant | North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited |
| The Project | North Falls Offshore Wind Farm |

ACRONYMS

| ACRONYM | DEFINITION |
|---------|--|
| AfL | Agreement for Lease |
| DCO | Development Consent Order |
| DM | Dalcour Maclaren |
| FID | Final Investment Decision |
| GW | Gigawatt |
| ISIN | International Securities Identification Number |
| NSIP | Nationally Significant Infrastructure Project |
| OCP | Offshore Converter Platform |
| OSP | Offshore Substation Platform |
| RWE | RWE Renewables |
| SSER | SSE Renewables |
| WTG | Wind turbine generator(s) |

1. INTRODUCTION

- 1.1.1 This Funding Statement (Document Reference: 6.4) is submitted by North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited ("the Applicant") as part of its application to the Secretary of State for a development consent order ("DCO") for the construction, operation and decommissioning of North Falls Offshore Wind Farm ("the Project").
- 1.1.2 In February 2017, the Crown Estate launched an opportunity for existing wind farms to apply for project extensions. The Applicant applied for a lease to develop an extension to the western boundary of the existing Greater Gabbard Offshore Wind Farm. The Applicant was awarded an Agreement for Lease ("AfL") by the Crown Estate in August 2019 for Greater Gabbard Extension (now North Falls Offshore Wind Farm), which was signed in September 2020.
- 1.1.3 The Project is a Nationally Significant Infrastructure Project ("**NSIP**") which would authorise the construction, operation and maintenance of up to 57 wind turbine generators ("WTG"); up to two offshore substation platforms ("**OSP**") or up to one OSP and up to one offshore converter platform ("**OCP**"); array cables which link the WTGs with each other and the OSP(s)/OCP; platform interconnector cables linking the OSP(s)/OCP; export cables between the OSP(s) and landfall; onshore export cables from landfall connecting to an onshore substation; and a connection to a National Grid connection point.
- 1.1.4 This Funding Statement should be read alongside the Application documents.
- 1.1.5 This Funding Statement has been prepared in accordance with the requirements of Regulation 5(2)(h) of the Infrastructure Planning (Applications: Prescribed Forms and Procedure) Regulations 2009 and the Department for Communities and Local Government Guidance 'Planning Act 2008: Guidance related to procedures for compulsory acquisition' (2013).

2. PURPOSE OF DOCUMENT

2.1.1 This Funding Statement is submitted because it will be necessary to compulsorily acquire land and rights for the purposes of developing the Project and these powers have been sought in the DCO. Accordingly, this Funding Statement details the nature of the claims that the Applicant may be liable for, the likely quantum of those claims, how the Applicant is funded and how it will meet any claims for compensation resulting from the exercise of compulsory purchase powers.

3. CORPORATE STRUCTURE

- 3.1.1 The Project is a joint venture by RWE Renewables ("**RWE**") and SSE Renewables ("**SSER**").
- 3.1.2 The Applicant is a company registered in England with company number 12435947 and is a wholly owned subsidiary of North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Holdco Limited (company number 12430982).
- 3.1.3 North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Holdco Limited is jointly owned by RWE Renewables UK Swindon Limited (company number 02550622) (50%) and SSE Renewables Offshore Windfarm Holdings Limited (company number SC436251) (50%).
- 3.1.4 RWE Renewables UK Swindon Limited is, via a number of one hundred percent owned companies, ultimately owned by RWE AG, a German company (ISIN DE0007037129). SSE Renewables Offshore Windfarm Holdings Limited is, via a single one hundred percent owned company (SSE Renewables Limited), ultimately owned by SSE plc (company number SC117119). See Figures 3.1 and 3.2 for a visualisation of the corporate structure for the Project.



18-Sep-23

I hereby certify that this structure chart is a true and accurate reflection of the corporate structure of North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Holdco Limited and North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited (the companies) as at 18 September 2023 and that no one investor or natural person possesses a holding equal to or exceeding 25% indirectly of the companies. In addition to this I can also confirm there are no bearer shares as part of the structure.

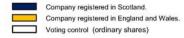
PR ainebury

Penelope Sainsbury Company Secretary Date of certification: 19/09/23



Figure 3.1

EXTRACT OF SSE PLC GROUP STRUCTURE CHART AT 7 SEPTEMBER 2023



SSE PLC Company number SC117119 100% SSE Renewables Limited Company number SC435847 100% SSE Renewables Offshore Windfarm Holdings Limited Company number SC436251 50% North Falls Offshore Wind Farr Holdco Limited Company number 12430982 100%

I hereby certify that this structure chart is a true and accurate reflection of the corporate structure of North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Holdco Limited and North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited **(the companies)** as at 7 September 2023 and that no one investor or natural person possesses a holding equal to or exceeding 25% indirectly of the companies. In addition to this I can also confirm there are no bearer shares as part of the structure.



Bernard O'Connor (Company Secretary)

Figure 3.2

NorthFallsOffshore.com

- 3.1.5 SSER is a leading developer, owner and operator of renewable energy across the UK and Ireland, with a portfolio of around 4GW of onshore wind, offshore wind and hydro generation. Part of the SSER strategy is to drive the transition to a net zero future through the world class development, construction and operation of renewable energy assets. The consolidated accounts for SSER for the year ending 2023 can be found in **Appendix A**.
- 3.1.6 RWE is one of the world's leading renewable energy companies. It has one of the largest portfolios of offshore wind farms, photovoltaic plants and battery storage facilities in the world, with a combined pro-rata capacity of approximately 9GW. The financial statements for RWE for the year ending 2023 and can be found in **Appendix B**.
- 3.1.7 RWE commissioned the UK's first commercial-scale offshore wind farm in 2004, and now owns 10 operational offshore wind farms in the UK with a total installed capacity of 3.86GW. SSER has successfully installed 2.5 GW of offshore wind capacity in the UK including the Greater Gabbard, Beatrice, Seagreen, and with Dogger Bank A, Dogger Bank B, and Dogger Bank C Offshore Wind Farms in construction. Both SSER and RWE (alone or as part of a developer consortium) have recently consented or are in the process of consenting a range of other offshore wind farms including:
 - Five Estuaries off the east coast of England;
 - Dogger Bank South offshore wind farms, off the north east coast of England;
 - Berwick Bank offshore wind farm off the east coast of Scotland;
 - Ossian offshore wind farm off the east coast of Scotland; and
 - Dogger Bank D offshore wind farm, off the north east coast of England.

3.1.8 This provides the Applicant with valuable lessons learned and experiences from funding the construction and operation of offshore wind farms, which will be used to inform the development of the Project.

4. PROJECT COST

- 4.1.1 The current cost estimate for the Project as applied for is between £2.5 and £4.5 billion. This includes construction costs, operational costs, development costs, project management costs, financing costs, land acquisition costs and associated compensation payable to affected landowners.
- 4.1.2 There is some optionality in the design envelope applied for in the DCO, in consideration of possible co-ordination with Five Estuaries Offshore Wind Farm and the possibility of an offshore connection point. This will likely have an impact on the cost assessments. There are three possible grid connection options:
 - Option 1: An onshore electrical connection at a National Grid connection point within the Tendring peninsula of Essex, with a project alone onshore cable route and onshore substation infrastructure.
 - Option 2: An onshore electrical connection at a National Grid connection point within the Tendring peninsula of Essex, sharing an onshore cable route and onshore cable duct installation (but with separate onshore export cables) and co-locating separate project onshore substation infrastructure with Five Estuaries Offshore Wind Farm.
 - Option 3: Offshore electrical connection, supplied by a third-party.
- 4.1.3 Options 1 and 2 would likely have different requirements as to the extent of land and rights required for the Project, depending on the level of co-ordination with Five Estuaries – however the precise extent of land and rights acquisition will not be known until detailed design of the onshore elements. As Option 3 does not provide for an onshore connection point, no compulsory acquisition powers would need to be exercised. This may have a resulting impact on project cost.

- 4.1.4 In the event that the Applicant elects to proceed with Option 2, funding for the additional cable ducts associated with that option would be secured either by a commercial agreement between the Applicant and Five Estuaries, or alternatively through the anticipatory investment framework being developed by Ofgem.
- 4.1.5 The Applicant has sought advice from expert chartered surveyors, Dalcour Maclaren Limited ("DM") in relation to possible heads of liability for: compulsory acquisition of land and rights in land and imposition of restrictions; blight; severance; injurious affection; Part 1 Claims and all other potential claims. This advice is contained in Appendix C.
- 4.1.6 Overall DM's professional opinion is that the total contingent liability associated with the acquisition of land or rights in land compulsorily amounts to a maximum precautionary figure of approximately £38,989,262.00. This includes 10% as contingency and further allowance for compound interest which amounts to an additional 5%. The contingency is to allow for unknown interests and other factors that may arise throughout the course of the Project, that cannot reasonably be foreseen at such an early stage. A contingency of 10% has been utilised based on experience of other large scale linear underground cable projects and is considered to be a worst-case scenario for the various heads of liability.
- 4.1.7 The following claim items have been considered in this assessment. Any figures for the below claim items are based on professional judgment and experience of similar schemes:
 - Acquisition of freehold land and land rights (and imposition of restrictions).
 - Compensation arising from temporary works.
 - Injurious affection and severance.
 - Blight.

- Loss of development.
- Claims arising under Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965.
- Claims arising under Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973.
- Claims arising under Section 152(3) of the Planning Act 2008.
- Business loss claims.
- Third party professional fees.

Acquisition of Freehold Land

4.1.8 It is proposed that the freehold of plots will be acquired for the substation, to include any landscaping and mitigation land, and Bentley Road widening. The value of those plots has been assessed by reviewing the market value of the land in its existing use but disregarding the fact that the land is being compulsory acquired. Consideration has been given as to whether any development value and hope value might exist. Disturbance costs associated with the freehold acquisition have also been included.

Acquisition of Land Rights

4.1.9 It is proposed that permanent rights will be acquired to install, access, inspect, maintain, repair, alter, renew, replace the cables and associated apparatus. Permanent rights will also be sought for certain mitigation land and utilities required to service the substation. Restrictions will also be imposed on the land so as to ensure that the rights can be exercised without impediment. Disturbance costs associated with the acquisition of land rights have also been included.

Compensation arising from Temporary Works

- 4.1.10 This comprises a number of heads of claims including:
 - Compensation for loss or damage will arise as a consequence of temporary occupation of land for the undertaking of temporary works for the cable installation, substation construction, and other associated works including use of accesses, visibility splays, environmental mitigation measures and drainage.
 - The compensation is assessed having measured the extent of the Order Land over each holding, the nature of the works involved and the existing land uses.
 - The estimate covers loss of crops, business losses, losses associated with above ground structures, reinstatement costs and extra field workings, construction compounds, claimants justified time and loss of subsidies and grants. Loss of subsidies includes all losses associated with the Basic Payment Scheme (BPS), and future replacement schemes, being the governments rural grants and payments in support of the farming industry.
 - The understanding of the likely impact on individual businesses is still incomplete due to minimal evidence being presented to date and, in consequence, general assumptions have been made and an assessment has been included in the Property Cost Estimate.
 - The assessment does not include the cost of any physical mitigation works which will be undertaken by the Applicant.

Injurious Affection

4.1.11 Injurious affection is the depreciation in the value of the land retained by the owner as a result of the proposed construction on, and use of, other land

acquired from that owner for the Project. It is the impact of the whole of the proposed scheme that is to be considered not just the effect on the area acquired from the owner. Compensation is claimable potentially both for the construction of the works and their subsequent use.

- 4.1.12 An assessment has been made where the project may depreciate the value of property, which includes residential properties close to the substation. The valuation takes into account the market value of the relevant property and the estimated depreciated value caused directly by the Project.
- 4.1.13 A review has been undertaken of businesses which are affected, an assessment has also been made in relation to possible claims.

Severance

- 4.1.14 Severance occurs when the land, or land over which rights are to be acquired, contributes to the value of the land which is retained so that, when severed from it, the retained land loses value. In this instance, the majority of land along the route is agricultural and, once the underground cables are installed, it is considered that there should be no permanent severance of land.
- 4.1.15 As assessment has been made where land is severed either permanently or temporarily as a direct result of the Project and the Property Cost Estimate takes this into account.
- 4.1.16 An allowance has been made for temporary severance as a result of the Project and is included as part of the disturbance compensation figure.

Blight

4.1.17 Based on negotiations to date, DM have not been made aware of any attempts to sell any of the affected land or property that has resulted in the land or property only being able to be disposed of at significantly lower value. Nor have DM been made aware of any parties who are intending to serve a blight notice or who have served a blight notice in respect of the Project. The risk of receiving a valid blight notice has been assessed by the Applicant as being relatively low as the qualifying criteria are unlikely to be met. Should any claims for blight arise as a consequence of the threat of compulsory acquisition of land or rights over land related to the Project, the costs of meeting any valid blight notice claim will be met by the Applicant. To ensure that the funding assessment caters for any 'blight risk' properties, we have included a contingent liability for blight claims, however our assessment suggests that the likelihood of a blight claim being received is nil.

Loss of Development

- 4.1.18 It is acknowledged that certain land parcels may have development potential and the implementation of any such development (upon grant of permission under the Town and Country Planning Act 1990) may be prevented or restricted as a result of rights granted and restrictions imposed under the DCO.
- 4.1.19 Where the compulsory acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions pursuant to the powers in the DCO restricts or prevents such development potential, any proven and mitigated loss of development value will be compensable.
- 4.1.20 We have assessed compensation for loss of development value on a worstcase scenario basis, for the purposes of this document.

Claims arising under Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965, Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 and Section 152(3) of the Planning Act 2008

4.1.21 Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 (CPA) and Section 152(3) of the Planning Act 2008 provide an entitlement to compensation, subject to meeting certain criteria, to the owners of a property interest who suffer damage

to their property interest as a result of the execution of works. This entitlement arises where no land is acquired from the owner and equates to a restricted form of nuisance claim. Claimants can include those whose rights or easements over land are interfered with as a result of the works (for example, a right of way over land being occupied for the Project). The basis of valuation is as set out in this document in Section 5.

- 4.1.22 Based on the information provided to date, the Applicant is only aware of a small number of rights which might give rise to a valid and quantifiable claim. It is recognised that, even with detailed land referencing information, no absolute guarantee can be given that there are no other rights which could be affected in such a way as to give rise to a justified claim. It is further recognised that, should rights exist, they may be interrupted during construction, e.g. a restriction or temporary interruption to a designated right of way, and as such a claim for temporary injurious affection could arise. However, it is assumed that, as far as possible, alternative arrangements will be made to mitigate the impact on any rights.
- 4.1.23 The view taken, therefore, is that the likelihood of valid and sustainable claims being made under s10 CPA is moderately low. We do, however, provide an allowance for such costs as a contingency within the Property Cost Estimate.
- 4.1.24 Acquiring Authorities may be liable, under Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973, to pay compensation for the depreciation in the value of an interest in land which is attributable to the use of public works where no land has been taken from the claimant. Compensation is limited to depreciation in the market value of the qualifying interest caused by the use of the land or works but only in so far as that depreciation is attributable to "physical factors".
- 4.1.25 The Applicant considers that the likelihood of a successful or substantial claim is low based on the particular physical factors which will arise from the use of the works and the distance of the works from potential claimants.

4.1.26 Whilst the risk of such claims remains low, we have provided as a contingency a specific head of claim within the Property Cost Estimate.

Business Loss Claims

- 4.1.27 It is acknowledged that where businesses are disrupted as a consequence of the Project, any business losses which are a natural and reasonable consequence of the Project (with the Claimant evidencing that they have used reasonable endeavours to mitigate that loss) will be recoverable.
- 4.1.28 An assessment has been made of the businesses which could be impacted by the Project.

Third Party Professional Fees

- 4.1.29 Claimants are entitled to reimbursement of professional costs incurred in connection with the claim for compensation and transfer of their interest to the Acquiring Authority. The Property Cost Estimate includes an allowance for the costs of surveyors and solicitors representing the claimants. This will vary on a case-by-case basis, but overall, a 10% contingency has been applied to cover possible additional costs.
- 4.1.30 The Applicant's professional costs are not included in the Property Cost Estimate.

Stamp Duty Land Tax (SDLT)

- 4.1.31 The Applicant, as the Acquiring Authority, may be liable for any SDLT arising as a consequence of the property transactions.
- 4.1.32 SDLT is only payable where property or rights are acquired for a value in excess of £150,000. We have applied the prevailing rates of 2% for acquisition

values between £150,000 and £250,000 and 5% on any balance over £250,000.

4.1.33 An allowance is included within the claim items above where SDLT may be payable.

5. ASSUMPTIONS AND EXCLUSIONS

Assumptions

- 5.1.1 The Property Cost Estimate has been prepared on the basis of the current market land value which would be payable in the event of the Applicant acquiring land and rights and imposing restrictions under the terms of the DCO rather than by voluntary agreement. Associated disturbance is included.
- 5.1.2 The Property Cost Estimate relies on assessments of buildings from vantage points and internal property inspections have not been undertaken. In addition, further research has been completed via the internet, media, aerial and ground photography and from investigations into comparable local valuation evidence.
- 5.1.3 Land values are based on market values in the region.
- 5.1.4 We have not generally investigated planning history unless otherwise stated in this report. Our figures reflect existing use value rather than any other value although, where appropriate we have considered potential development values or values associated with potential alternative uses.
- 5.1.5 We understand that there may be some closures and diversions of the public highway. No allowance has been made for any potential claims for compensation other than where there are associated losses caused to businesses.
- 5.1.6 A 10% contingency has been applied throughout.
- 5.1.7 The figures, which include the contingency, are inflated by an average of 5% per annum for a period of 8 years through to 2032.

5.1.8 The valuation date for assessment of compensation is assumed to be July 2024. It should be noted that the figures stated in the Property Cost Estimate may require revision if there are material delays to this.

Exclusions

- 5.1.9 Costs associated with the following property or interest types have not been included within the Property Cost Estimate:
 - Operational highways, railways, rivers and other infrastructure;
 - Utility apparatus including but not limited to substations, pipes, cables, sewage treatment works, pumping stations, masts and tanks;
 - The Applicant's professional fees;
 - Costs associated with surveys; and
 - VAT.

6. SOURCES OF FUNDING

- 6.1.1 The Applicant is confident that the Project will be commercially viable based on the reasonable assumption that it will receive the key consents required, and that a final investment decision ("**FID**") is taken, indicating the final unconditional decision of the shareholders to invest in the construction of the wind farm and associated infrastructure.
- 6.1.2 The Applicant is a special purpose vehicle, which is funded by its parent companies on the basis of a rolling budget looking ahead to anticipated expenditure. Although the precise funding structure for the Project has not been formally agreed, it has the potential to be via a mixture of funding from the Project Company's parent company combined with project financing from external investors, secured against the revenue streams of the future wind farm. This model has been successfully adopted for other SSER and RWE projects in the past.
- 6.1.3 SSER and RWE have also indicated that they expect general revenue sources to generate sufficient cashflows in order to finance planned portfolio investments, including the Project. As a result, it may be possible for the Project to be financed without the need for external project financing.
- 6.1.4 The Applicant has considered the funding of compulsory acquisition costs in line with the approach taken in other DCO applications, including those which have been through examination.
- 6.1.5 Given SSER and RWE's history of delivering similar projects and their proven track record of securing capital funding, it is expected that the funding structure mentioned in 6.1.2 will meet the capital expenditure for the Project along with the cost of acquiring the required land and the necessary rights over land (whether compulsorily or by agreement) and any compensation payable as a result of the exercise of the powers in the DCO.

- 6.1.6 The Applicant has included Article 48 in the DCO which provides that compulsory acquisition powers contained in the DCO must not be exercised unless a guarantee or alternative form of security is approved by the Secretary of State in respect of the liabilities of the undertaker to pay compensation in respect of the exercise of compulsory purchase powers.
- 6.1.7 Article 48(3) of the DCO ensures that the funding secured by guarantee or alternative source of secured funding mechanism will be structured in such a way that it is directly accessible to persons entitled to compensation. The ability for funding to be directly accessible to persons entitled to compensation will be included as a term of the guarantee or alternative form of security.
- 6.1.8 Article 48 of the DCO therefore ensures that adequate funding is in place before any compulsory acquisition compensation liability arises.

7. CONCLUSION

7.1.1 This Funding Statement provides a robust basis for concluding that the compensation arising from the exercise of compulsory acquisition powers under the DCO will be met, and that the necessary funding for the development of the Project will be secured. The Secretary of State can therefore be satisfied that sufficient funding will be available to develop North Falls, that the Project is well-resourced financially and there is no reason to believe that, if the DCO is made, North Falls would not proceed.

APPENDIX A. CONSOLIDATED SSER ACCOUNTS 2022/2023

NorthFallsOffshore.com

Registration number: SC435847

SSE Renewables Limited

Directors' Report and Financial Statements

for the Year Ended 31 March 2023



Contents

| Company Information | 1 |
|--|----------|
| Strategic Report | 2 to 3 |
| Directors' Report | 4 to 5 |
| Statement of Directors' Responsibilities | 6 |
| Independent Auditor's Report | 7 to 9 |
| Profit and Loss Account | 10 |
| Balance Sheet | 11 |
| Statement of Changes in Equity | 12 |
| Notes to the Financial Statements | 13 to 31 |

.

Company Information

| Directors | P. Cooley E. Harley A. Malone F. McCutcheon |
|-------------------|--|
| | B. O'Regan D. Peason S. Wheeler |
| Company secretary | B. O'Connor |
| Registered office | Inveralmond House 200 Dunkeld Road Perth PH1 3AQ |
| Bankers | National Westminster Bank 13 Market Place Reading RG21 2EG |
| Auditors | Ernst & Young LLP G1 Building 5 George Square Glasgow G2 1DY |
| Registered number | SC435847 |

٠

Strategic Report for the Year Ended 31 March 2023

The directors present their report for the year ended 31 March 2023.

This Strategic Report has been prepared in accordance with the requirements of Section 414 of the Companies Act 2006. Its purpose is to inform shareholders and help them assess how the directors have performed their duty to promote the success of SSE Renewables Limited.

The Strategic and Financial Review sets out the main trends and factors underlying the development and performance of SSE Renewables Limited (the "Company") during the year ended 31 March 2023, as well as those matters which are likely to affect its future development and performance.

Fair review of the business

The principal activity of the Company is to act as a holding company for the purposes of holding shares in other fellow group companies. The Company is a wholly owned subsidiary of SSE plc "the Group".

The profit and loss account for the year ended 31 March 2023 is set out on page 10. The profit for the year after taxation amounted to \pounds 321.2m (2022: \pounds 14.2m). The balance sheet at 31 March 2023 is set out on page 11 and indicates net assets of \pounds 88m (2022: \pounds 75.9m).

Profit for the year after taxation increased from the prior year due to an increase in dividend income received from subsidiaries. During the year the Company's turnover decreased to £19.6m (2022: £21.2m) due to a reduction in wind volume output. The Company paid a dividend of £309.1m (2022: £nil) to its parent undertaking SSE PLC.

Financial performance

| | 31 March 2023 £ m | 31 March 2022 £ m |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Operating profit | 19.6 | 21.0 |
| Profit before tax | 324.1 | 17.5 |
| Net assets | 88.0 | 75.9 |
| Dividends paid | (309.1) | - |

Principal risks and uncertainties

The principal risk facing the Company is that group companies would be unable to repay amounts due to Group undertakings or the Company would be unable to realise investments carried in the Company's balance sheet. To mitigate this risk, there is a letter of support for amounts due to group undertakings and the directors ensure careful selection of investments and monitor the performance and financial status of those group companies on an ongoing basis.

Strategic Report for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

Section 172(1) statement

Section 172 of the Companies Act 2006 requires a director of a company to act in the way he or she considers, in good faith, would most likely promote the success of the company for the benefit of its members as a whole. In furtherance of this, section 172 requires a director to have regard amongst other matters, to the:

- likely consequences of any decisions in the long term;
- interests of the Group's employees;
- need to foster the company's business relationships with suppliers, customers and others;
- impact of the company's operations on the community and environment;
- desirability of the company maintaining a reputation for high standards of business conduct; and
- need to act fairly as between members of the company.

In discharging their section 172 duties, the Directors of the Company, have regard to the factors set out above. They also have regard to other factors which they consider relevant to the decision being made. Those factors, for example, include the Company's applicable regulatory and legal obligations.

The Directors acknowledge that every decision taken will not necessarily result in a positive outcome for all of the Company's stakeholders. However, by considering the SSE Group's, and therefore Company's, purpose, vision and values, together with its strategic priorities, and having agreed processes in place for decision-making, they do aim to ensure that decisions are consistent and appropriate in all circumstances.

As is normal for large companies, authority for day-to-day management of the Company is delegated to senior management, with the setting and oversight of business strategy and related policies, the responsibility of the Directors.

The Company is represented by the Directors on the Renewables business unit Executive Committee which reviews health and safety, financial and operational performance and legal and regulatory compliance at every meeting, in addition to other pertinent areas over the course of the financial year, including: the Company's business strategy; key risks; stakeholder-related matters; diversity and inclusion; environmental matters; corporate responsibility; governance, compliance and legal matters. This is done through the consideration and discussion of reports which are sent in advance of each meeting and through presentations to Executive Committee.

The views of the Company's stakeholders are always considered where appropriate in decision making across the SSE Group. Directors are provided with information in a range of different formats including specific reports and presentations on financial and operational performance, non-financial KPIs, risk, Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) matters and the outcomes of specific pieces of engagement, with the intended outcome being a rounded understanding of stakeholder issues and concerns.

Approved by the Board on 29 September 2023 and signed on its behalf by:

B. O'Regan Director

Directors' Report for the Year Ended 31 March 2023

The directors present their report and the financial statements for the year ended 31 March 2023.

Principal activity

The principal activity of the Company is to act as a holding company for the purposes of holding shares in other fellow group companies. The Company is a wholly owned subsidiary of SSE plc "the Group".

Directors' of the company

The directors, who held office during the year, were as follows:

P. Cooley

J. Downes (ceased 1 April 2022)

E. Harley

- A. Malone (appointed 1 April 2022)
- F. McCutcheon (appointed 1 April 2022)
- B. O'Regan
- D. Peason (appointed 21 March 2023)
- A. Shah (ceased 24 July 2023)
- S. Wheeler
- J. Williamson (ceased 1 April 2022)

Dividends

During the year the Company paid a dividend of £309.1m (2022: £nil).

Political and charitable donations

During the year the Company made no political or charitable donations (2022: £nil).

Environmental matters

The Company is exempt from making disclosures in line with the Streamlined Energy and Carbon Reporting ('SECR') requirements as it is a wholly owned subsidiary of SSE plc. The consolidated disclosures of the Group are available on pages 35-55 of the Group's 2023 annual report.

Future developments

There are limited future developments expected for the Company. The Company is expected to continue to operate under its principal activities in the near future, which remain part of the Group's long-term strategy.

Disclosure of information to the auditors

Each director has taken steps that they ought to have taken as a director in order to make themselves aware of any relevant audit information and to establish that the Company's auditor is aware of that information. The directors confirm that there is no relevant information that they know of and of which they know the auditor is unaware.

Directors' Report for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

Going concern

The financial statements are prepared on a going concern basis which has been supported by the provision of a parental letter of support from SSE plc. The Group letter of support confirms that the Group will provide support to 31 December 2024 where required. The Directors are satisfied that the Group has the ability to provide this support, should it be required.

In assessing the financial strength of the letter of support provided, the directors considered the cash and cash equivalents balance of £891.8m at 31 March 2023, and the undrawn committed bank facilities of £2.75bn maintained by the Group. In coming to this conclusion, the Directors have taken into account the Group's credit rating and the successful issuance of £1.6bn of long term funding in the 22/23 financial year being a ϵ 1bn NC6 Hybrid at 4% in April 2022, a 7 year ϵ 650m Eurobond at a coupon of 2.875% and a £350m dual tranche US Private Placement. As well as taking account of the factors noted, the going concern conclusion is arrived at after applying stress testing sensitivities to the Group's cash flow and funding projections including removal of proceeds from unconfirmed future divestments, negative and positive sensitivities on operating cash flows and uncommitted capex and other adjustments.

Having reviewed the financial strength of the Group, the directors are satisfied that the Group, and the Company itself, will remain funded for foreseeable future. The Directors have therefore concluded it is appropriate for the financial statements to be prepared on a going concern basis.

Reappointment of auditors

The auditors Ernst & Young LLP are deemed to be reappointed under section 487(2) of the Companies Act 2006.

Approved by the Board on 29 September 2023 and signed on its behalf by:

B. O'Regan Director

Statement of Directors' Responsibilities

The directors are responsible for preparing the financial statements in accordance with applicable United Kingdom law and regulations.

Company law requires the directors to prepare financial statements for each financial year. Under that law the directors have elected to prepare the financial statements in accordance with international accounting standards in conformity with the requirements of the Companies Act 2006, and in accordance with United Kingdom Generally Accepted Accounting Practice (United Kingdom Accounting Standards and applicable law), including Financial Reporting Standard 101 Reduced Disclosure Framework ("FRS 101"). Under company law the directors must not approve the financial statements unless they are satisfied that they give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the company and of the profit or loss of the company for that period.

In preparing these financial statements, the directors are required to:

- select suitable accounting policies in accordance with IAS 8 Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors and then apply them consistently;
- make judgements and accounting estimates that are reasonable, relevant and reliable;
- present information, including accounting policies, in a manner that provides relevant, reliable, comparable and understandable information;
- provide additional disclosures when compliance with the specific requirements in FRS 101 is insufficient to enable users to understand the impact of particular transactions, other events and conditions on the company financial position and financial performance;
- state whether applicable UK Accounting Standards including FRS 101, have been followed, subject to any material departures disclosed and explained in the financial statements; and
- prepare the financial statements on the going concern basis unless it is appropriate to presume that the company will not continue in business.

The directors are responsible for keeping adequate accounting records that are sufficient to show and explain the company's transactions and disclose with reasonable accuracy at any time the financial position of the company and enable them to ensure that the financial statements comply with the Companies Act 2006. They are also responsible for safeguarding the assets of the company and hence for taking reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

Under applicable law and regulations, the directors are also responsible for preparing a strategic report and directors' report, that comply with that law and those regulations.

Approved by the Board on 29 September 2023 and signed on its behalf by:

B. O'Regan Director

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT TO THE MEMBERS OF SSE RENEWABLES LIMITED

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of SSE Renewables Limited (the 'company') for the year ended 31 March 2023 which comprise the Profit and Loss Account, the Balance Sheet, the Statement of Changes in Equity and the related notes 1 to 15, including a summary of significant accounting policies. The financial reporting framework that has been applied in their preparation is applicable law and United Kingdom Accounting Standards including FRS 101 "Reduced Disclosure Framework" (United Kingdom Generally Accepted Accounting Practice).

In our opinion, the financial statements:

- give a true and fair view of the company's affairs as at 31 March 2023 and of its profit for the year then ended;
- have been properly prepared in accordance with United Kingdom Generally Accepted Accounting Practice; and
- have been prepared in accordance with the requirements of the Companies Act 2006.

Basis for opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (UK) (ISAs (UK)) and applicable law. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements section of our report. We are independent of the company in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the financial statements in the UK, including the FRC's Ethical Standard, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Conclusions relating to going concern

In auditing the financial statements, we have concluded that the directors' use of the going concern basis of accounting in the preparation of the financial statements is appropriate.

Based on the work we have performed, we have not identified any material uncertainties relating to events or conditions that, individually or collectively, may cast significant doubt on the company's ability to continue as a going concern for a period to 31 December 2024.

Our responsibilities and the responsibilities of the directors with respect to going concern are described in the relevant sections of this report. However, because not all future events or conditions can be predicted, this statement is not a guarantee as to the company's ability to continue as a going concern.

Other information

The other information comprises the information included in the annual report, other than the financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. The directors are responsible for the other information contained within the annual report.

Our opinion on the financial statements does not cover the other information and, except to the extent otherwise explicitly stated in this report, we do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

Our responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the financial statements or our knowledge obtained in the course of the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If we identify such material inconsistencies or apparent material

Page 7

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT TO THE MEMBERS OF SSE RENEWABLES LIMITED (continued)

misstatements, we are required to determine whether this gives rise to a material misstatement in the financial statements themselves. If, based on the work we have performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of the other information, we are required to report that fact.

We have nothing to report in this regard.

Opinions on other matters prescribed by the Companies Act 2006

In our opinion, based on the work undertaken in the course of the audit:

- the information given in the strategic report and the directors' report for the financial year for which the financial statements are prepared is consistent with the financial statements; and
- the strategic report and directors' report have been prepared in accordance with applicable legal requirements.

Matters on which we are required to report by exception

In the light of the knowledge and understanding of the company and its environment obtained in the course of the audit, we have not identified material misstatements in the strategic report or directors' report.

We have nothing to report in respect of the following matters in relation to which the Companies Act 2006 requires us to report to you if, in our opinion:

- adequate accounting records have not been kept, or returns adequate for our audit have not been
 received from branches not visited by us; or
- the financial statements are not in agreement with the accounting records and returns; or
- certain disclosures of directors' remuneration specified by law are not made; or
- we have not received all the information and explanations we require for our audit

Responsibilities of directors

As explained more fully in the directors' responsibilities statement set out on page 5, the directors are responsible for the preparation of the financial statements and for being satisfied that they give a true and fair view, and for such internal control as the directors determine is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, the directors are responsible for assessing the company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the directors either intend to liquidate the company or to cease operations, or have no realistic alternative but to do so.

Auditor's responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs (UK) will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

Explanation as to what extent the audit was considered capable of detecting irregularities, including fraud

Irregularities, including fraud, are instances of non-compliance with laws and regulations. We design procedures in line with our responsibilities, outlined above, to detect irregularities, including fraud. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement due to fraud is higher than the risk of not detecting one resulting from error, as fraud may involve deliberate concealment by, for example, forgery or intentional misrepresentations, or through collusion. The extent to which our procedures are capable of detecting irregularities, including

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT TO THE MEMBERS OF SSE RENEWABLES LIMITED (continued)

fraud is detailed below. However, the primary responsibility for the prevention and detection of fraud rests with both those charged with governance of the entity and management.

- We obtained an understanding of the legal and regulatory frameworks that are applicable to the company and determined that the most significant are those that relate to the reporting framework (FRS101 and Companies Act 2006) and relevant tax compliance regulations in the UK. We also determined there was no non-compliance with regulatory requirements.
- We understood how SSE Renewables Limited is complying with those frameworks by making enquiries of management and those responsible for legal and compliance procedures. We verified our enquiries through our review of board minutes and papers provided to the Renewables EXCO board and SSE plc Audit Committee.
- We assessed the susceptibility of the Company's financial statements to material misstatement, including how fraud might occur by meeting with management to understand where they considered there was susceptibility to fraud. We also considered performance targets and their propensity to influence on efforts made by management to manage earnings. We considered the programmes and controls that the company has established to address risks identified, or that otherwise prevent, deter and detect fraud; and how senior management monitors those programmes and controls at a group level. Where the risk was considered to be higher, we performed audit procedures to address the identified fraud risk, management override of controls.
- Based on this understanding we designed our audit procedures to identify noncompliance with such laws and regulations. Our procedures involved: journal entry testing, with a focus on manual journals and journals indicating large or unusual transactions based on our understanding of the business, enquiries of legal counsel and management and focused tested. In addition, we completed procedures to conclude on the compliance of the disclosures in the financial statements and accounts with all applicable requirements.

A further description of our responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements is located on the Financial Reporting Council's website at <u>https://www.frc.org.uk/auditorsresponsibilities</u>. This description forms part of our auditor's report.

Use of our report

This report is made solely to the company's members, as a body, in accordance with Chapter 3 of Part 16 of the Companies Act 2006. Our audit work has been undertaken so that we might state to the company's members those matters we are required to state to them in an auditor's report and for no other purpose. To the fullest extent permitted by law, we do not accept or assume responsibility to anyone other than the company and the company's members as a body, for our audit work, for this report, or for the opinions we have formed.

Erniet & Young LLP.

Nicola McIntyre (Senior Statutory Auditor)

for and on behalf of Ernst & Young LLP, Statutory Auditor

G1 Building,5 George Square Glasgow G2 1DY 3 October 2023

Profit and Loss Account for the Year Ended 31 March 2023

| | Note | 2023 £ m | 2022 £ m |
|---|------|-------------|-------------|
| Turnover | 3 | 19.6 | 21.2 |
| Cost of sales | | <u> </u> | (0.2) |
| Operating profit | | 19.6 | 21.0 |
| Income from other fixed asset investments | 5 | 309.1 | - |
| Interest payable and similar expenses | 6 | (4.6) | (3.5) |
| Profit before tax | | 324.1 | 17.5 |
| Tax on profit | 9 | (2.9) | (3.3) |
| Profit for the year | _ | 321.2 | 14.2 |

.

The above results were derived from continuing operations.

The Company had no other comprehensive income in the current or prior financial years

The notes on pages 13 to 31 form an integral part of these financial statements. Page 10

(Registration number: SC435847) Balance Sheet as at 31 March 2023

| | Note | 31 March 2023 £ m | 31 March 2022 £ m |
|---|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Non current assets | | | |
| Investments | 10 | 174.0 | 174.0 |
| | | 174.0 | 174.0 |
| Current assets | | | |
| Debtors | 11 | 0.6 | 2.4 |
| Current liabilities | | | |
| Creditors: amounts falling due within one year | 12 | (5.9) | (3.7) |
| Net current liabilities | | (5.3) | (1.3) |
| Total assets less current liabilities | | 168.7 | 172.7 |
| Creditors: Amounts falling due after more than one year | | | |
| Amounts due to Group undertakings | 12 | (80.7) | (96.8) |
| Net assets | | 88.0 | 75.9 |
| Capital and reserves | | | |
| Called up share capital | 13 | · _ | - |
| Share premium reserve | | 61.7 | 61.7 |
| Profit and loss account | | 26.3 | 14.2 |
| Shareholders' funds | | 88.0 | 75.9 |

Approved by the Board on 29 September 2023 and signed on its behalf by:

.....

B. O'Regan Director

Statement of Changes in Equity for the Year Ended 31 March 2023

| | Share capital £ m | Share premium £ m | Profit and loss account £ m | Total £ m |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| At 1 April 2021 | - | 61.7 | - | 61.7 |
| Profit for the year | <u> </u> | - | 14.2 | 14.2 |
| At 31 March 2022 | - | 61.7 | 14.2 | 75.9 |

| | Share capital £ m | Share premium £ m | Profit and loss account £ m | Total [·] £ m |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| At 1 April 2022 | - | 61.7 | 14.2 | 75.9 |
| Profit for the year | - | - | 321.2 | 321.2 |
| Dividends paid | <u> </u> | - | (309.1) | (309.1) |
| At 31 March 2023 | <u> </u> | 61.7 | 26.3 | 88.0 |

The notes on pages 13 to 31 form an integral part of these financial statements. Page 12

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023

1 General information

The Company is a private company limited by share capital, incorporated and domiciled in Scotland. These financial statements were authorised for issue by the Board on 29 September 2023.

2 Accounting policies

Summary of significant accounting policies and key accounting estimates

The principal accounting policies applied in the preparation of these financial statements are set out below. These policies have been consistently applied to all the years presented, unless otherwise stated.

Basis of preparation

These financial statements were prepared in accordance United Kingdom Generally Accepted Accounting Practice (United Kingdom Accounting Standards and applicable law) including Financial Reporting Standard 101 Reduced Disclosure Framework ("FRS 101").

In preparing these financial statements, the Company has applied the recognition, measurement and disclosure requirements of UK adopted International Financial Reporting Standards, but has made amendments, where necessary, in order to comply with the Companies Act 2006 and has set out below where advantage of the FRS 101 disclosure exemptions has been taken.

The functional currency of the Company and the presentational currency of these financial statements is pounds sterling. The financial statements have been presented in millions.

Summary of disclosure exemptions

In these financial statements, the Company has applied the exemptions available under FRS 101 in respect of the following disclosures:

- A cash flow statement and related notes required by IAS 7;

- Comparative period reconciliations for share capital, tangible fixed assets and intangible assets required by IAS 1, IAS 16 and IAS 36 respectively;

- The effect of new, but not yet effective, IFRSs required by IAS 1;

- Disclosures in respect of the compensation of key management personnel required by IAS 24;

- Disclosures in respect of capital management required by IAS 1; and

- Related party disclosures required by IAS 24.

As the consolidated financial statements of SSE plc include the equivalent disclosure, the Company has also taken advantage the exemptions, under FRS 101, available in respect of the following disclosures:

- Certain disclosures required by IAS 36, Impairment of assets, in respect of the impairment of goodwill and intangible assets with an indefinite useful life; and

- Certain disclosures required by IFRS 13, Fair value measurement, and the disclosures required by IFRS 7, Financial instrument disclosures.

Employee share based payments have not been disclosed on the basis of materiality.

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

2 Accounting policies (continued)

Consolidated accounts

The Company is a subsidiary of SSE plc and the financial statements of the Company are consolidated with the consolidated financial statements of that company. Consolidated accounts have not been prepared as the Company is availing itself of the exemption whereby, as a wholly owned subsidiary of an entity which prepares consolidated accounts, it is not required to prepare consolidated accounts under section 400 of the Companies Act 2006.

Going concern

The financial statements are prepared on a going concern basis which has been supported by the provision of a parental letter of support from SSE plc. The Group letter of support confirms that the Group will provide support to 31 December 2024 where required. The Directors are satisfied that the Group has the ability to provide this support, should it be required.

In assessing the financial strength of the letter of support provided, the directors considered the cash and cash equivalents balance of £891.8m at 31 March 2023, and the undrawn committed bank facilities of £2.75bn maintained by the Group. In coming to this conclusion, the Directors have taken into account the Group's credit rating and the successful issuance of £1.6bn of long term funding in the 22/23 financial year being a £1bn NC6 Hybrid at 4% in April 2022, a 7 year €650m Eurobond at a coupon of 2.875% and a £350m dual tranche US Private Placement. As well as taking account of the factors noted, the going concern conclusion is arrived at after applying stress testing sensitivities to the Group's cash flow and funding projections including removal of proceeds from unconfirmed future divestments, negative and positive sensitivities on operating cash flows and uncommitted capex and other adjustments.

Having reviewed the financial strength of the Group, the directors are satisfied that the Group, and the Company itself, will remain funded for foreseeable future. The Directors have therefore concluded it is appropriate for the financial statements to be prepared on a going concern basis.

Revenue recognition

The Company's turnover is derived from an exclusivity agreement for SSE Renewables with SSE EPM Limited. Revenue is recognised "over time" consistent with the customer receiving and consuming the benefits of those services across the expected contractual service period, and at the contracted consideration.

Finance income and costs policy

Interest income and costs are recognised in the profit and loss account as they accrue, on an effective interest method.

Interest on the funding attributable to major capital projects is capitalised during the period of contruction and depreciated as part of the total cost over the useful life of the asset.

Investment income

Investment income comprises dividends received from the Company's investments in associated undertakings. Dividends receivable from investments are recognised when the right to such income is established. This is considered to be at the point that they are appropriately authorised and are no longer at the discretion of the investee company.

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

2 Accounting policies (continued)

Tax

Taxation on the profit for the year comprises current tax. Taxation is recognised in the profit and loss account unless it relates to items recognised directly in equity, in which case it is recognised in other comprehensive income.

Current tax, including UK corporation tax, is provided at amounts expected to be paid (or recovered) using the tax rates and laws that have been enacted, or substantially enacted, by the balance sheet date.

Deferred tax is provided on temporary differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities for financial reporting purposes and the amounts used for taxation purposes. The amount of deferred tax provided is based on the expected manner of realisation or settlement of the carrying amount of assets and liabilities, using tax rates enacted or substantively enacted at the balance sheet date.

A net deferred tax asset is regarded as recoverable and therefore recognised only when, on the basis of all available evidence, it can be regarded as probable there will be suitable profits from which future reversals of the underlying temporary differences can be deducted.

Investments

Investments are shown at cost less provision for any impairment in value.

Trade debtors

Trade debtors are amounts due from customers for merchandise sold or services performed in the ordinary course of business. If collection is expected in one year or less (or in the normal operating cycle of the business if longer), they are classified as current assets. If not, they are presented as fixed assets.

Trade debtors are recognised initially at the transaction price. They are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, less provision for impairment. A provision for the impairment of trade debtors is established when there is objective evidence that the Company will not be able to collect all amounts due according to the original terms of the debtors.

Trade creditors

Trade creditors are obligations to pay for goods or services that have been acquired in the ordinary course of business from suppliers. Accounts payable are classified as current liabilities if payment is due within one year or less (or in the normal operating cycle of the business if longer). If not, they are presented as non-current liabilities.

Trade creditors are recognised initially at the transaction price and subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

Share capital

Ordinary shares are classified as equity. Equity instruments are measured at the fair value of the cash or other resources received or receivable, net of the direct costs of issuing the equity instruments. If payment is deferred and the time value of money is material, the initial measurement is on a present value basis.

Dividends

Dividend distribution to the Company's shareholders is recognised as a liability in the Company's financial statements in the period in which the dividends are approved by the Company's shareholders.

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

3 Turnover

The analysis of the Company's revenue for the year from continuing operations is as follows:

| | 2023 £ m | 2022 £ m |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Exclusivity contract | 19.6 | 21.2 |

4 Staff costs

The Company had 0 employees during the current or prior year.

5 Income from other fixed asset investments

Income from other fixed asset investments represents dividend income received from subsidiary and joint venture investments as follows:

| | 2023 £ m | 2022 £ m |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| SSE Renewables Onshore Windfarm Holdings Limited | 186.4 | - |
| SSE Renewables Offshore Windfarm Holdings Limited | 122.7 | <u>-</u> |
| | 309.1 | |
| 6 Interest payable and similar expenses | | |
| | 2023 | 2022 |
| | £m | £m |
| Interest payable to Group companies | 4.6 | 3.5 |

7 Directors' remuneration

The total remuneration received by the directors for qualifying and non-qualifying services during the year was $\pounds 4.3m$ (2022: $\pounds 3.7m$). The above value is for 10 directors (2022: 9), who were remunerated via another Group company in the year. A value of services to the Company for these directors cannot be determined, therefore the above value reflects the remunerations received for services to the SSE Group as a whole.

The aggregate of remuneration and amounts receivable under long term incentive schemes of the highest paid director was $\pounds 1.2m$ (2022: $\pounds 1.1m$) including company pension contributions of $\pounds 0.1m$ (2022: $\pounds 0.1m$) which were made to a money purchase scheme on their behalf.

8 Auditors' remuneration

The Company incurred an audit fee of £24,961 in the year (2022: £18,804). The fee in both the current and previous year was borne by another Group company.

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

9 Income tax

Tax charged/(credited) in the profit and loss account

| | 2023 £ m | 2022 £ m |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Current taxation UK corporation tax | 2.9 | 3.3 |
| - | 2.9 | 3.3 |

The difference between the total tax shown above and the amount calculated by applying the standard rate of corporation tax to the loss before tax is as follows:

| | 2023 £ m | 2022 £ m |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Profit before tax | 324.1 | 17.5 |
| Corporation tax at standard rate of 19% (2022: 19%) Increase from effect of revenues exempt from taxation | 61.6 (58.7) | 3.3 |
| Total tax charge | 2.9 | 3.3 |

The Finance Act 2021 enacted on 10 June 2021 increased the main rate of UK corporation tax from 19% to 25%, effective from 1 April 2023. Prior to 1 April 2023, the rate of corporation has remained at 19%. The Company has not recognised any deferred tax balances on the balance sheet, and therefore this change has had no impact on the Company.

10 Investments

| Investments | Subsidiaries £ m | Total £ m |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Cost or valuation At 1 April 2022 | 174.0 | 174.0 |
| At 31 March 2023 | 174.0 | 174.0 |
| Carrying amount | | |
| At 31 March 2023 | 174.0 | 174.0 |
| At 31 March 2022 | 174.0 | 174.0 |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

Details of the investments as at 31 March 2023 are as follows:

| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | Proportion of ownership interest and voting rights held | |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|
| rume or substanty | i i meipui uctivity | (ncy) | incorporation | 2023 | 2022 |
| Aberarder Wind Farm (Scotland) Limited | Holding company | Α | Scotland | 100% | 0% |
| Aberarder Wind Farm LLP | Renewable development | В | Scotland | 100% | 0% |
| Aviation Investment Fund Company Limited | Scientific development | С | England & Wales | 18.5% | 18.5% |
| Beatrice Offshore Windfarm Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 40% | 40% |
| Beatrice Offshore Windfarm Holdco Limited | Holding company | Α | Scotland | 40% | 40% |
| Berwick Bank A Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Berwick Bank B Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Berwick Bank C Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Berwick Bank Holdings A Limited | Holding company | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Berwick Bank Holdings B Limited | Holding company | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Berwick Bank Holdings C Limited | Holding company | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Berwick Bank Wind Farm Limited | Renewable development | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| Bhlaraidh Wind Farm Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| Clyde Windfarm (Scotland) Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 50.1% | 50.1% |
| Coire Glas Hydro Pumped Storage Limited | Power Generation Development | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| DB Operational Base Limited | Renewable development | D | England & Wales | 40% | 40% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | | | n of interest rights |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Traine of Substanty | I I meipai activity | (10)) | | 2023 | 2022 |
| Doggerbank Offshore Wind Farm Project 1 Holdco Limited | Holding company | В | England & Wales | 40% | 40% |
| Doggerbank Offshore Wind Farm Project 1 Projco Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 40% | 40% |
| Doggerbank Offshore Wind Farm Project 2 Holdco Limited | Holding company | B . | England & Wales | 40% | 40% |
| Doggerbank Offshore Wind Farm Project 2 Projco Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 40% | 40% |
| Doggerbank Offshore Wind Farm Project 3 Holdco Limited | Holding company | В | England & Wales | 40% | 40% |
| Doggerbank Offshore Wind Farm Project 3 Projco Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 40% | 40% |
| Dunmaglass Wind Farm Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 50.1% | 50.1% |
| Gatroben Offshore Development 1 Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 50% | 50% |
| Gatroben Offshore Development 2 Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 50% | 50% |
| Gatroben Offshore Development 3 Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 50% | 50% |
| Greater Gabbard Offshore Winds Limited | Power generation | В | England & Wales | 50% | 50% |
| Green H2 Developments Hold Co Ltd | Holding company | В | England & Wales | 50% | 0% |
| Green H2 Developments Project Co Ltd | Renewables development | В | England & Wales | 50% | 0% |
| Griffin Wind Farm Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| Hadyard Hill Wind Farm Limited | Dissolved | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| Keadby Windfarm Limited | Power generation | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | dress Country of | | n of interest g rights |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| , | F | (5)) | | held 2023 | 2022 |
| North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Holdco Limited | Holding company | E | England & Wales | 50% | 50% |
| North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited | Renewable Development | Ε | England & Wales | 50% | 50% |
| Ossian Offshore Wind Farm Holdings Limited | Holding company | Α | Scotland | 40% | 40% |
| Ossian Offshore Wind Farm Limited | Renewable development | Α | Scotland | 40% | 40% |
| Seagreen 1A Holdco Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 49% | 49% |
| Seagreen 1A Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 49% | 49% |
| Seagreen Alpha Wind Energy Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 49% | 49% |
| Seagreen Bravo Wind Energy Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 49% | 49% |
| Seagreen Holdco 1 Limited | Holding company | В | England & Wales | 49% | 49% |
| Seagreen Wind Energy Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 49% | 49% |
| SSE Beatrice Offshore Windfarm Holdings Limited | Holding company | A | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Galloper Offshore Windfarm Holdings Limited | Dissolved | B | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Generation Ltd* | Power generation | В | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Holdings (UK) Limited | Holding company | F | Northern Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables International Holdings Limited* | Holding company | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Offshore Windfarm Holdings Limited* | Holding company | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |

-

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

.

| | | | | Duonontio | f |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|
| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | Proportion of ownership interest and voting rights held | |
| · | | | - | 2023 | 2022 |
| SSE Renewables Onshore Windfarm Holdings Limited* | Holding company | F | Northern Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Poland Holdings Limited | Holding company | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Services (UK) Limited | Renewable development | F | Northern Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables UK Limited | Power generation | F . | Northern Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Windfarms (UK) Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Toddleburn Limited | Power generation | A . | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Viking Limited | Renewable development | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Strathy Wind Farm Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| Stronelairg Wind Farm Limited | Power generation | Α | Scotland | 50.1% | 50.1% |
| Tealing Solar Park Limited | Power Generation Development | В | England & Wales | 100% | 100% |
| Viking Energy (Scottish Partnership) | Renewable development | G | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| Viking Energy Wind Farm LLP | Renewable development | G | Scotland | 100% | 100% |
| Airtricity Windfarm Finance Limited | Power generation financing | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Arklow Offshore Phase II Limited | Power Generation Development | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Bindoo Windfarm (ROI) Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Brickmount Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Cloosh Valley Wind Farm DAC | Power generation | H | Republic of Ireland | 25% | 25.1% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

.

.

| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | Proportion of ownership interest and voting rights held | |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|
| Ivanie of subsidial y | | (RUY) | meor por ación | 2023 | 2022 |
| Cloosh Valley Wind Farm Holdings DAC | Holding company | Н | Republic of Ireland | 25% | 25.1% |
| Comhlacht Gaoithe Teoranta | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Coomacheo Windfarm Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Coomatallin Windfarm (ROI) Limited | Power generation | H | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 0.2% |
| Curragh Mountain Windfarm Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Dedondo Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Dromada Windfarm (ROI) Limited | Power generation | H . | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Drumnahough Wind Farm DAC | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Everwind Ltd | Dormant | Ι | Republic of Ireland | 49% | 49% |
| Galway Wind Park Phase 3 DAC | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Ganderoy Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Gartnaneane Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 0.2% | 0.2% |
| Glenora Wind Farm DAC | Power Generation Development | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Green Energy Company Limited | Power Generation Development | Ι | Republic of Ireland | 47.5% | 47.5% |
| Green Way Energy Limited | Power Generation Development | Ι | Republic of Ireland | 50% | 50% |
| Green Wind Energy (Wexford) Ltd | Power Generation Development | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Kerry Power Ltd | Power generation | Ι | Republic of Ireland | 49% | 49% |
| Leanamore Wind Farm Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued) '

•

. •

| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | Proportion of ownership interes and voting rights held | |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------|
| Trame of Substanting | Timeipui activity | (10) | monporation | 2023 | 2022 |
| Lenalea Wind Farm DAC | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Limerick West Windfarm Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| March Winds Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Meentycat Limited | Power generation | Η | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Midas Energy Limited | Power generation | Ι | Republic of Ireland | 49% | 49% |
| Milane Holdings Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Mullananalt Windfarm (ROI) Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Platin Power Limited | Dormant | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Richfield Windfarm (ROI) Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Sheskin South Renewables Power DAC | Power Generation Development | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables (Ireland) Limited | Power Generation Development | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Generation Ireland Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Holdings (Europe) Limited | Holding company | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Off Shore Limited | Power Generation Development | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Wind (Ireland) Holdings Limited* | Holding company | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Wind Farms (Ireland) Limited | Holding company | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Sure Partners Limited | Power Generation Development | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

| Name of subsidiary | | | Country of incorporation | Proportion of ownership intere and voting rights held | |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--|------|
| | Timeipai activity | (Rey) | incorporation | 2023 | 2022 |
| Tournafulla Wind Farm (ROI) Limited | Power generation | Н | Republic of Ireland | 100% | 100% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Broyes SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Chaintrix-Bierges SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Champeaux SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | · 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Germainville SAS | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de la Belle Dame SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 1 00% , | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de la Brie des Etangs SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de la Monchot SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de la Pièce du Moulin SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de la Tête des Boucs SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Moulins du Puits SAS | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Pringy SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Saint Loup de Saintonge SAS | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |

ŧ

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

.

10 Investments (continued)

| To investments (continued) | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------|
| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | Proportion of ownership interest and voting rights held | |
| | | | | 2023 | 2022 |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Souvans SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Vernierfontaine SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien de Villiers-aux-Chênes SARL | Renewable development | | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien des Fontaines SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien des Six Communes SARL | Renewable development | J. | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien des Voies de Bar SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien d'Orchamps SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien du Mont Égaré SARL | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| Société d'Exploitation du Parc Eolien du Vireaux SAS | Renewable development | J | France | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Renewables Developments (Germany) GmbH | Renewable development | К | Germany | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables Holdings Germany GmbH Limited | Holding company | L | Germany | 100% | 100% |
| Enerfarm 3 Single Member SA Renewable Energy Sources | Renewable development | Μ | Greece | 100% | 0% |
| Energiaki Kleidi Single Member S.A. | Renewable development | М | France | 100% | 0% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

.

| · · | | | | _ | - |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------|
| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | Proportion ownership and voting held | interest |
| | | | | 2023 | 2022 |
| Energiaki Mavrovouniou Single Member Private Company | Renewable development | M | Greece | 100% | 0% |
| Energiaki Mesovouniou Single Member S.A. | Renewable development | Μ | Greece | 100% | 0% |
| Energiaki Platorrachis Single Member S.A. | Renewable development | M | Greece | 100% | 0% |
| Energiaki Velanidias Single Member S.A. | Renewable development | Μ | Greece | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Renewables Hellas Single Member S.A. | Renewable development | Μ | Greece | 100% | 0% |
| Energia Levante S.r.l. | Renewable development | N | Italy | 100% | 0.% |
| SPV Parco Eolico Libeccio Srl | Renewable development | N | Italy | 100% | 0% |
| SPV Parco Eolico Maestrale Srl | Renewable development | N | Italy | 100% | 0% |
| SPV Parco Eolico Tramontana, Srl | Renewable development | N | Italy | 100% | 0% |
| Aichi Offshore Wind Power No.1 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Aichi Offshore Wind Power No.2 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Energy Enshunada Offshore Wind Power No.1 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Goto-Fukue Offshore Wind Power G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Izu Islands Offshore Wind Power No.1 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Minami-Izu Offshore Wind Power No.1 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Niigata Offshore Wind Power No.1 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Oki Islands Offshore Wind Power G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

| | | | | Proportio | n of |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---|------|
| | | Registered address | Country of | ownership interest and voting rights | |
| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | (key) | incorporation | held 2023 | 2022 |
| SSE Pacifico K.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Wakayama-West Offshore Wind Power No.1 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| Wakayama-West Offshore Wind Power No.2 G.K. | Renewable development | 0 | Japan | 80% | 80% |
| SSE Renewables (The Netherlands) Holdings B.V | Renewable development | P . | Netherlands | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Sunflower Offshore Wind Holdco B.V | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Sunflower Offshore Wind Limited General Partner B.V | Renewable development | P | Netherlands | 50% | 0% |
| SSE Sunflower Offshore Wind Limited Partner 1 B.V | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Sunflower Offshore Wind Limited Partner 2 B.V | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Sunflower Offshore Wind Limited Partner 3 B.V | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Sunflower Offshore Wind Limited Projectco C.V. | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 50% | 0% |
| SSE Tulip Offshore Wind Holdco B.V | Renewable development | P . | Netherlands | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Tulip Offshore Wind Limited General Partner B.V | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 50% | 0% |
| SSE Tulip Offshore Wind Limited Partner 1 B.V | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Tulip Offshore Wind Limited Partner 2 B.V | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 100% | 0% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

.

.

10 Investments (continued)

٠.

| | - / | | | Proportio | n of |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | ownership and voting held | interest |
| · | | , | - | 2023 | 2022 |
| SSE Tulip Offshore Wind Limited Partner 3 B.V | Renewable development | Ρ | Netherlands | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Tulip Offshore Wind Limited Projectco C.V. | Renewable development | Р | Netherlands | 50% | 0% |
| SSE Renewables Poland Sp z.o.o. | Renewable development | R | Poland | 100% | 100% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Ábrego S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos- Ariel S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Boreas S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Carril S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Céfiro S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos del Sur S.A.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Eolo S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Erbania 1 S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Erbania 2 S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Gregal S.L.U. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Júpiter, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Ladera Negra, S.A. Unipersonal | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Loma del Reposo, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Marte, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

.

| | | | | Dere - anti- | 6 |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------|
| Name of subsidiary | Principal activity | Registered address (key) | Country of incorporation | Proportion of ownership interest and voting rights held | |
| | - | | - | 2023 | 2022 |
| Sistemas Energéticos Mercurio, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Neptuno, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Oberón, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Plutón, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Tablero Tabordo, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Terral, S.L. | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Titán, S.L. | Renewable development | S . | Spain | .100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Tomillo, S.A. Unipersonal | Renewable development | S | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| Sistemas Energéticos Urano, S.L. | Renewable development | S . | Spain | 100% | 0% |
| SSE Renewables North America Inc | Renewable development | Т | USA . | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables North America Offshore Wind LLC | Renewable development | Т | USA | 100% | 100% |
| SSE Renewables North America Services Inc | Renewable development | U | USA | 100% | 0% |

* indicates direct investment of SSE Renewables Limited

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

10 Investments (continued)

Registered address key

| Reference | Registered Office: |
|-----------|--|
| Α | Inveralmond House, 200 Dunkeld Road, Perth, PH1 3AQ |
| В | No.1 Forbury Place, 43 Forbury Road, Reading, United Kingdom, RG1 3JH |
| С | 22 Chapter Street, London, England, SW1P 4NP |
| D | 1 Kingdom Street, London, United Kingdom, W2 6BD |
| Е | Windmill Hill Business Park, Whitehill Way, Swindon, Wiltshire, SN5 6PB |
| F | Red Oak South, South County Business park, Leopardstown, Dublin 18, Ireland |
| G | 3rd Floor, Millennium House, 17-25 Great Victoria Street, Belfast, BT2 7AQ |
| H · | The Gutters' Hut, North Ness Business Park, Lerwick, Shetland, ZE1 0LZ |
| Ι | Lissarda Industrial Park, Lissarda, Macroom |
| J | allée Alexandre Borodine, Immeuble Cèdre 3, 69800, Saint Priest, France |
| К | Stadthausbrücke 1, 20355 Hamburg, Germany |
| L. | Büro München, Elektrastrasse 6, 81925, München, Germany |
| М | Kifissias Ave, 11526, Athens, Greece |
| N | Viale Luca Gaurico, 9/11, 00143, Rome, Italy |
| 0 | Roppongi Grand Tower, 3-2-1 Roppongi, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan |
| Р | Hofplein 20, Rotterdam, 3032 AC, Netherlands |
| Q | Plac Marszałka Józefa Piłsudskiego 2 00-073 Warsaw |
| R · | TOWAROWA no. 28, suite, 00-839, Warsaw, Poland |
| S | calle Buenos Aires, 12, 48.001, Bilbao, Spain |
| Т | Corporation Service Company, 251 Little Falls Drive, Wilmington, Delaware, 19808 |
| U | 3411 Silverside Road, Tatnall Building #104, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, 19810 |

11 Trade and other debtors

| | 31 March 2023 | 31 March 2022 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Debtors from related parties | £ m 0.6 | £ m 2.4 |
| | 0.6 | 2.4 |

12 Trade and other creditors

Amounts falling due within one year

| | 31 March 2023 £ m | 31 March 2022 £ m |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Amounts due to Group undertakings | 3.0 | 0.4 |
| Income tax liability | 2.9 | 3.3 |
| | 5.9 | 3.7 |

Notes to the Financial Statements for the Year Ended 31 March 2023 (continued)

12 Trade and other creditors (continued)

Amounts falling due after more than one year

| | 31 March | 31 March |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2023 | 2022 |
| | £m | £m |
| Amounts due to Group undertakings | 80.7 | 96.8 |

The amounts disclosed in the balance sheet as owed to related parties and falling due after more than one year are in respect of amounts advanced to the Company by its ultimate parent SSE plc. Interest is charged at 5.03% (2022: 4.89%). There is no fixed repayment term for the amounts disclosed as owed to related parties and it has been confirmed by SSE plc that the amounts will not be called upon within the next twelve months.

13 Share capital

Allotted, called up and fully paid shares

| | 31 Marc 2023 | 2h | 31 M 20 | |
|---|--------------------|-----|---|----------------------|
| | No. | £ | No. | £ |
| Ordinary shares of £1 each | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| 14 Dividends | | | | |
| Interim dividends paid | | | 21 Mauril 2022 | 21 March 2022 |
| Interim dividend of £3.1m (2022 - £nil) | per ordinary share | | 31 March 2023 £ m <u>309.1</u> | 31 March 2022 £ m |

15 Parent and ultimate parent undertaking

The Company's immediate parent is SSE plc.

The most senior parent entity producing publicly available financial statements is SSE plc. These financial statements are available upon request from www.sse.com

Relationship between entity and parents

The parent of the largest group in which these financial statements are consolidated is SSE plc, incorporated in Scotland. The consolidated financial statements of the Group (which include the Company) are available from the Company Secretary, SSE plc, Inveralmond House, 200 Dunkeld Road, Perth, PH1 3AQ or by accessing the parent company's website at www.sse.com.

The address of SSE plc is: Inveralmond House, 200 Dunkeld Road, Perth, PH1 3AQ APPENDIX B. RWE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 2022/2023



Financial Statements of RWE AG



Contents

| Balance Sheet | 3 |
|--|-----|
| Income Statement | 4 |
| Notes | 4 |
| Dividend Proposal (part of the Notes) | 20 |
| List of Shareholdings | |
| (part of the Notes) | 21 |
| Boards (part of the Notes) | 98 |
| Responsibility Statement | 106 |
| Independent Auditor's Report | 107 |
| Financial Calendar | 113 |
| Imprint | 114 |

Financial Statements of RWE AG

The financial statements and review of operations of RWE AG for the 2023 fiscal year are submitted electronically to the operator of the Company Register (Bundesanzeiger Verlag GmbH, Cologne, Germany) and published in the Company Register. The review of operations of RWE AG has been combined with the review of operations of the RWE Group and is published in our annual report on pages 20 to 116.

| | | 63,826 | 59,245 |
|---|--------|-------------|-------------|
| Prepaid expenses | (5) | 17 | 19 |
| | | 44,570 | 40,052 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | (4) | 5,083 | 5,080 |
| Marketable securities | (3) | 6,835 | 10,633 |
| Other assets | | 491 | 271 |
| Accounts receivable from companies in which participations are held | | 18 | 16 |
| Accounts receivable from affiliated companies | | 32,143 | 24,052 |
| Accounts receivable and other assets | (2) | | |
| Current assets | | | |
| Financial assets | | 19,239 | 19,174 |
| Non-current assets | (1) | | |
| Assets € million | (Note) | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2022 |

Balance Sheet at 31 December 2023

| Equity and liabilities € million | (Note) | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2022 |
|--|--------|-------------|-------------|
| Equity | (7) | | |
| Subscribed capital | | | |
| Common shares | | 1,904 | 1,731 |
| Capital reserve | | 6,488 | 4,234 |
| Retained earnings | | | |
| Other retained earnings | | 2,997 | 2,456 |
| Distributable profit | | 744 | 670 |
| | | 12,133 | 9,091 |
| Provisions | (8) | | |
| Provisions for pensions and similar obligations | | 1,913 | 1,943 |
| Provisions for taxes | | 466 | 749 |
| Other provisions | | 229 | 375 |
| | | 2,608 | 3,067 |
| Liabilities | (9) | | |
| Bonds | | 6,683 | 5,683 |
| Bank debt | | 1,254 | 2,889 |
| Accounts payable to affiliated companies | | 40,589 | 35,857 |
| Accounts payable to companies in which participations are held | | 81 | 0 |
| Other liabilities | | 478 | 2,658 |
| | | 49,085 | 47,087 |
| | | 63,826 | 59,245 |

Income Statement for the period from 1 January to 31 December 2023

| € million | (Note) | 2023 | 2022 |
|--|--------|-------|-------|
| Revenue | (13) | 55 | 33 |
| Net income from financial assets | (14) | 1,392 | 1,202 |
| Net interest | (15) | -356 | -803 |
| Other operating income | (16) | 714 | 1,908 |
| Staff costs | (17) | -126 | -132 |
| Other operating expenses | (18) | -646 | -991 |
| Taxes on income | (19) | 252 | 118 |
| Income after taxes | | 1,285 | 1,335 |
| Net income | | 1,285 | 1,335 |
| Profit carryforward from the previous year | | 0 | 0 |
| Transfer to other retained earnings | | -541 | -665 |
| Distributable profit | | 744 | 670 |

Notes at 31 December 2023

Basis of presentation

RWE Aktiengesellschaft (RWE AG), headquartered in Essen, Germany, is entered in Commercial Register B of the District Court of Essen under HRB 14525. The financial statements of RWE AG have been prepared in accordance with the German Commercial Code (HGB) and the German Stock Corporation Act (AktG). Individual balance sheet and income statement items have been combined in order to improve the clarity of the presentation. These items are stated and explained separately in the notes to the financial statements. Furthermore, the order of the items on the income statement has been adjusted. The income statement has been prepared using the nature of expense method.

The financial statements have been prepared in euros (\in) and – unless indicated otherwise – amounts are stated in millions of euros (\in million). Small amounts are reported as zero. Rounding differences may occur for arithmetic reasons.

The fiscal year corresponds to the calendar year.

Accounting policies

Investments in affiliated companies and investments are stated at acquisition cost or at lower fair values.

Long-term securities are valued at cost or lower market value.

Loans including employer loans are accounted for at nominal value or at lower fair value.

Accounts receivable and other assets are disclosed at nominal value after deducting required value adjustments. All identifiable individual risks are taken into account. Non-interest-bearing accounts receivable included in other assets are discounted to their present value. Current securities are valued at cost or lower market value. Cash and cash equivalents are disclosed at nominal value. Expenses prior to the balance-sheet date are recognised as prepaid expenses if they represent expenses for a certain period thereafter.

Equity is accounted for at nominal value.

Within the framework of the corporate and trade tax group, all deferred taxes of the group are attributable to RWE AG as the parent company and hence as the entity liable to pay tax, insofar as continued existence of the group is expected. The capitalisation option pursuant to Sec. 274, Para. 1, Sent. 2 HGB is not exercised, as a result of which a surplus of deferred tax assets is not reflected in the accounts.

Provisions are recognised at the settlement amount dictated by prudent business judgement.

Provisions for pensions and similar obligations are based on actuarial computations using Klaus Heubeck's 2018 G reference tables – which take into account generation-dependent life expectancies – applying the projected unit credit method. They are discounted using the average market interest rate of the last ten years published by the German Central Bank based on an assumed remaining term of 15 years. As of 31 December 2023, this interest rate amounted to 1.82% (previous year: 1.78%). The extension of the reference period for determining the average market interest rate from seven years to ten years in 2016 results in a difference of €49 million as of the balance-sheet date.

In respect of other calculation assumptions, annual wage and salary increases of 2.75% (previous year: 2.75%), pension increases (depending on the pension scheme) of 1.00%, 2.00% and 2.15% (previous year: 1.00%, 2.00% and 2.15%), and company-specific fluctuation assumptions were considered. Insofar as there are plan assets used to fund the obligation pursuant to Sec. 246, Para. 2 HGB, the provision derives from the balance of the actuarial present value of the obligations and the fair value of these plan assets; the fair value essentially corresponds to the market value of the plan assets. Effects from changes in the discount rate, changes in the fair value of the plan assets and ongoing returns on the plan assets are offset against each other and reported in net interest.

Measurement of provisions for service anniversary obligations and for pre-retirement part-time employment occurs on the basis of actuarial principles, using an interest rate of 1.75% (previous year: 1.44%) and 1.07% (previous year: 0.58%), respectively.

All identifiable risks, uncertain liabilities and anticipated losses from executory contracts are taken into account in the assessment of other provisions.

Liabilities are stated at settlement amounts.

Contingent liabilities are valued according to the extent of liability existing as of the balance-sheet date.

Derivative financial instruments are used to hedge currency and interest rate risks from foreign currency positions, cash investments and financing transactions. Insofar as possible, valuation units pursuant to Sec. 254 HGB are formed.

Foreign currency transactions are recognised at the exchange rate prevailing at the time of first entry or – when hedged – at the forward rate. Receivables and liabilities which are not hedged are measured at the exchange rate as at the balance-sheet date, taking into account the imparity principle for maturities over one year.

With effect from the balance-sheet date, the BEPS Pillar 2 rules (MinBestRL-UmsG -Minimum Tax Directive Implementation Act) were enacted in Germany (MinStG - Minimum Tax Act) but were not effective at the reporting date. RWE AG is within the scope of these rules. RWE performed an assessment as of the balance-sheet date to determine the general impact and the affected jurisdictions based on which the company may be exposed to the potential effects of a Pillar 2 top-up tax. This included first determining whether the transitional safe harbour tests may apply. If a jurisdiction did not pass one of the transitional safe harbour tests and was therefore not exempt from the Pillar 2 full-scope calculation, a potential Pillar 2 top-up tax was calculated by making use of a more precise calculation model. If the Pillar 2 top-up tax had to be fully imposed at RWE AG in Germany and if the Pillar 2 legislation was in force as of the balance-sheet date, RWE AG's tax expense would have been increased by approx. €2 million. However, taking into consideration the domestic tax policy reforms and the introduction of a qualified domestic minimum top-up tax, the top-up tax expense might change from jurisdiction to jurisdiction. RWE applies the exception to recognising and disclosing information about deferred assets and liabilities related to BEPS Pillar 2 income taxes in accordance with Sec. 274 para. 3 and Sec. 306 of the German Commercial Code (HGB).

Notes to the Balance Sheet

(1) Non-current assets

An analysis and description of the movements of non-current assets summarised in the balance sheet during the year under review is presented in the following:

| Roll-forward of non-current assets | | Cos | st | | | Accur | nulated amortis | ation | | Carrying | amounts |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| €million | 1 Jan 2023 | Additions | Disposals | 31 Dec 2023 | 1 Jan 2023 | Write-backs | Amortisation | Disposals | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2022 | 31 Dec 2023 |
| Financial assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shares in affiliated companies | 15,157 | 125 | - | 15,282 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,157 | 15,282 |
| Loans to affiliated companies | 3,532 | - | 36 | 3,496 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,532 | 3,496 |
| Investments | 364 | _ | - | 364 | - | - | - | _ | - | 364 | 364 |
| Long-term securities | 134 | | 31 | 103 | 13 | 4 | - | 3 | 6 | 121 | 97 |
| Other loans | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 |
| | 19,187 | 125 | 67 | 19,245 | 13 | 4 | - | 3 | 6 | 19,174 | 19,239 |

Information on shareholdings pursuant to Sec. 285, No. 11 and No. 11a HGB is presented on pages 21 to 97.

(2) Accounts receivable and other assets

| €million | 31 Dec 2023 | Of which: RT ¹ > 1 year | 31 Dec 2022 | Of which: RT ¹ > 1 year |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| Accounts receivable from affiliated companies | 32,143 | _ | 24,052 | _ |
| Accounts receivable from companies in which participations are held | 18 | _ | 16 | _ |
| Other assets | 491 | _ | 271 | _ |
| | 32,652 | _ | 24,339 | _ |

1 RT = remaining term

Accounts receivable from affiliated companies primarily result from intra-Group liquidity clearing.

Other assets mainly include tax refund claims, interest accruals and receivables as well as claims arising from pledged cash collateral.

(3) Marketable securities

These are almost exclusively money market funds from the investment of cash and cash equivalents. The reduction in marketable securities reflects the utilisation of cash and cash equivalents in the reporting year.

(4) Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents exclusively relate to bank balances, of which $\in 1$ million is subject to restrictions.

(5) Prepaid expenses

Prepaid expenses consist almost exclusively of discounts.

(6) Deferred tax assets

The measurement of deferred taxes is based on a company-specific tax rate of 32.6% (previous year: 32.6%). A surplus of deferred tax assets is not recognised. Therefore, the recoverability of deferred taxes was not determined.

| € million | 31 Dec | 2023 | 31 Dec | 2022 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Deferred tax assets | Deferred tax liabilities | Deferred tax assets | Deferred tax liabilities |
| Assets | | | | |
| Non-current assets | 919 | 13 | 1,019 | 20 |
| Current assets, miscellaneous | 814 | 491 | 518 | 101 |
| | | | | |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Exceptional items | 1 | 89 | 0 | 104 |
| Provisions | 2,807 | 6 | 2,578 | 6 |
| Liabilities, miscellaneous | 29 | 586 | 31 | 713 |
| | | | | |
| Tax losses ² | 663 | | 518 ² | |
| | | | | |
| Total | 5,233 | 1,185 | 4,664 ² | 944 |
| Balance | -1,185 | | -944 | |
| Net asset position | 4,048 | | 3,720 ² | |

2 Prior-year figures adjusted

(7) Equity

| Changes in equity € million | 1 Jan 2023 | Reduced proceeds of granted employee shares | Capital increase | Dividend payments | Net income | 31 Dec 2023 |
|--------------------------------|------------|---|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|
| Subscribed capital | 1,731 | - | 173 | - | - | 1,904 |
| Capital reserve | 4,234 | | 2,254 | | _ | 6,488 |
| Retained earnings | | | | | | |
| Other retained earnings | 2,456 | 0 | _ | | 541 | 2,997 |
| Distributable profit | 670 | | _ | -670 | 744 | 744 |
| | 9,091 | 0 | 2,427 | -670 | 1,285 | 12,133 |

RWE AG's subscribed capital amounts to \pounds 1,904,233,515.52 and consists of 743,841,217 bearer shares with 743,841,217 voting rights.

The imputed value per share amounts to €2.56.

On 1 October 2022, the Executive Board had passed a resolution with the approval of the Supervisory Board to exercise the authorisation granted by the Annual General Meeting on 28 April 2021 to issue a mandatory convertible bond guaranteed by the company in a total nominal amount of €2,427,600,000.00 to Qatar Holding LLC in exchange for cash. The mandatory convertible bond was converted to 67,621,169 new bearer shares in the company on 15 March 2023. This corresponds to a net amount of €173,110,192.64. The conditional capital increase caused subscribed capital and the capital reserve to rise by €173,110,192.64 and €2,254,489,807.36, respectively.

After the conditional capital had been used to significant extent to convert the mandatory convertible bond, the Annual General Meeting held on 4 May 2023 replaced the remaining authorisation with new conditional capital. Following this measure, the capital stock is conditionally increased by up to €190,423,349.76, divided among up to 74,384,121 bearer shares. The conditional capital increase shall serve the purpose of granting shares to

the holders or creditors of convertible and / or option bonds that are issued pursuant to the authorisation resolved by the Annual General Meeting that took place on 4 May 2023. Pursuant to this authorisation, convertible and / or option bonds in a total nominal amount of up to €5,500,000,000 may be issued by the company or a Group company until 3 May 2028. The Executive Board is authorised, subject to Supervisory Board approval, to determine further details of implementing conditional capital increases.

As a result of the issuance of the mandatory convertible bond, the ability to issue shares without subscription rights from authorised capital was also used nearly entirely. Therefore, the Annual General Meeting held on 4 May 2023 replaced the authorised capital most recently resolved on 28 April 2021 with a new authorisation. Accordingly, subject to Supervisory Board approval, the Executive Board is authorised to increase the company's capital stock by up to €380,846,702.08 until 3 May 2028 through the issuance of up to 148,768,243 bearer shares in return for contributions in cash and/or in kind (authorised capital). Shareholder subscription rights may be excluded with the approval of the Supervisory Board in certain cases.

Per a resolution passed by the Annual General Meeting held on 4 May 2023, the company was further authorised to buy back shares accounting for up to 10% of its capital stock at the passage of the resolution or – if this figure is lower – at the exercise of this authorisation until 3 May 2025. Based on the authorisation, the Executive Board is also authorised to cancel treasury shares without the need for a further resolution to be passed by the Annual General Meeting. Moreover, the Executive Board is authorised to transfer or sell treasury shares to third parties under certain conditions and excluding shareholder subscription rights. In addition, treasury shares may be issued to holders of option or convertible bonds under certain conditions. The Executive Board is also authorised to use the treasury shares to discharge company obligations from future employee share schemes; in this regard, shareholders' subscription rights shall be excluded.

No treasury shares were held as of 31 December 2023.

In fiscal 2023, a total of 421,816 shares was purchased by RWE AG on the capital market for a purchase price of €16,137,338.58. They account for €1,079,848.96 of the company's share capital (0.06% of subscribed capital). Employees of RWE AG and its subsidiaries received a total of 421,816 shares under the employee share scheme for the purpose of capital formation. This generated total proceeds of €15,946,015.68. The difference compared to the purchase price was offset against available retained earnings.

The extension of the reference period for determining the average market interest rate for the measurement of provisions for pensions and similar obligations from seven to ten years in 2016 results in a difference of €49 million as of the balance-sheet date. This sum is subject to a ban on distribution; it is covered by freely available provisions.

(8) Provisions

| € million | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2022 |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Provisions for pensions and similar obligations | 1,913 | 1,943 |
| Provisions for taxes | 466 | 749 |
| Other provisions | 229 | 375 |
| | 2,608 | 3,067 |

Provisions for taxes primarily concern earlier assessment periods.

Other provisions primarily relate to interest payment obligations, contingent losses from pending financial transactions and staff-related obligations.

Due to existing guarantees, the reported provisions for pensions also include benefits payable to current and former employees of affiliated companies and an investment. Expenses incurred for the retirement benefits of the companies concerned are reimbursed by them. Insofar as there are plan assets used to fund the obligation pursuant to Sec. 246 Para. 2 HGB, the provision derives from the balance of the actuarial present value of the obligations and the fair value of these plan assets; the fair value essentially corresponds to the market value of the plan assets.

Notes

The plan assets measured at fair value were netted against the pension obligations covered by the funds.

| | | 31 Dec 2023 | |
|---|-------|-------------|-------------------|
| € million | Cost | Fair value | Settlement amount |
| Netted assets (plan assets) | | | |
| Shares in affiliated companies | 5 | 4 | |
| Investments | 106 | 4 | |
| Long-term securities | 1,990 | 1,966 | |
| Other assets | 17 | 17 | |
| | 2,118 | 1,991 | |
| Netted liabilities | | | |
| Settlement amount provisions for pensions and similar obligations | | | 3,586 |
| | | | |
| Balance of netting assets (pension provisions) | | | 1,595 |

The fair values of shares in affiliated companies and investments were stated at their quotation on the stock market, at the net asset value communicated by the fund managers of the investments in question, or at prorated equity. The redemption price of shares in investment funds classified as long-term securities was used as their fair value. Investment funds are predominantly invested in stock exchange-traded securities or in securities registered or included in other organised markets. The fair value of reinsurance policies for certain pension commitments resulting from salary conversion is the fair value communicated by the insurance company, which mainly comprises the insurance premiums paid so far, and the gains earned on the respective insurance contract. Furthermore, the fund assets also include a current account with a bank. It is classified under other assets due to the restriction on disposal as it is managed by a fiduciary. The credit balance is stated at nominal value.

The item 'Provisions for pensions and similar obligations' also includes provisions for concessionary allowances of €318 million.

(9) Liabilities

| € million | 31 Dec 2023 | Of which: RT¹ ≤ 1 year | Of which: RT ¹ > 1 year | Of which: RT ¹ > 5 years | 31 Dec 2022 | Of which: RT¹ ≤ 1 year |
|--|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------------|
| Bonds | 6,683 | | 6,683 | 3,683 | 5,683 | _ |
| Bank debt | 1,254 | 254 | 1,000 | 200 | 2,889 | 2,889 |
| Trade accounts payable | 33 | 33 | | | 39 | 39 |
| Accounts payable to affiliated companies | 40,589 | 31,509 | 9,080 | 230 | 35,857 | 35,627 |
| Accounts payable to companies in which participations are held | 81 | 81 | | | 0 | 0 |
| Other liabilities | 445 | 343 | 102 | 102 | 2,619 | 2,517 |
| of which: tax | (6) | (6) | (-) | () | (3) | (3) |
| of which: social security | (O) | (0) | (-) | (-) | (0) | (O) |
| | 49,085 | 32,220 | 16,865 | 4,215 | 47,087 | 41,072 |

1 RT = remaining term

Bonds primarily consist of green corporate bonds and hybrid bonds of RWE AG with varying maturities and interest rates.

In February 2023, RWE AG issued two further green bonds with a total volume of \leq 500 million each. They have tenors of six and twelve years and interest rates of 3.625% and 4.125%, respectively.

Bank debt contains cash collateral received and interest accruals for existing swap agreements.

Accounts payable to affiliated companies include the transfer of financial resources, ongoing clearing transactions, and tax group accounting settlements.

Other liabilities mainly include commercial paper.

(10) Contingent liabilities

Contingent liabilities include guarantees, warranty agreements and those arising from the provision of collateral for external liabilities. These are granted to support Group companies in their business operations and to cover the claims of employees.

Liabilities from guarantees comprise performance and warranty guarantees totalling €154 million, mainly from the operating business and financing business conducted by affiliated companies. Liabilities from warranty agreements totalled €45,461 million, of which €38,869 million relates to warranties for the benefit of affiliated companies. Specifically, these break down as follows:

Guarantees in the amount of €34,643 million were issued, €218 million of which were for the benefit of affiliated companies. These guarantees were almost exclusively issued for the benefit of affiliated companies. A bank balance in the amount of €1 million was pledged to back a guarantee.

Joint and several liabilities amounting to \notin 4,414 million relate to the granting of lines of credit (bank guarantees) for the benefit of affiliated companies and investments, in accordance with their respective use, mainly from so-called ancillary facilities.

RWE AG is liable for claims of active and former employees of former Group companies in the amount of \pounds 5,303 million. The guarantees which continued to exist externally were cancelled.

There are joint and several liabilities for pension obligations for the benefit of affiliated companies in the amount of €230 million.

Based on a mutual benefit agreement, RWE AG and other parent companies of German nuclear power plant operators undertook to provide \in 2,244 million in funding to liable nuclear power plant operators to ensure that they are able to meet their payment obligations in the event of nuclear damages. RWE AG has a 36.927% contractual share in the liability, plus 5% for damage settlement costs.

Contingent liabilities from the provision of collateral for external liabilities amount to €70 million and include coverage for credit balances stemming from the block model for pre-retirement part-time work, pursuant to Sec. 8a of the Pre-Retirement Part-Time Work Act (AltTZG) and from the management of long-term working hours accounts pursuant to Sec. 7e of the German Code of Social Law (SGB IV) in the RWE Group. To this end, long-term securities in a total amount of €97 million were deposited in a trust account and bank balances of €1 million were transferred in trust. This coverage applies mainly to the employees of Group companies and to a lesser degree to employees of RWE AG.

Contingent liabilities are only assumed within the scope of our business activities and after in-depth analysis of the related risks. We continuously monitor the aforementioned issues within the framework of our risk management system. In our assessment, the underlying liabilities can probably be discharged by the parties with primary responsibility. Accordingly, it is not probable that these will materialise and thus the contingent liabilities assumed need not be recognised as liabilities.

(11) Other financial obligations

The other financial obligations of €612 million include obligations from the acquisition of the renewable energy business of E.ON SE, Essen, and innogy SE, Essen, amounting to €554 million. They relate to contingent liabilities, which are yet to be transferred from E.ON SE and innogy SE to RWE AG. There is an obligation to E.ON SE and innogy SE in the event of a liability claim.

Furthermore, there are rental payment obligations of €58 million to an affiliated company.

Other currently unquantifiable financial obligations may arise on the basis of the following:

Due to the transfer of certain pension obligations to RWE Pensionsfonds AG in previous years, RWE AG, the affiliated companies and investments which entered into the Pensionsfonds agreement are legally obligated to contribute further capital in their function as employer in the event that Pensionsfonds has insufficient funds in the future.

RWE AG and some of its subsidiaries are involved in official, regulatory and anti-trust procedures, lawsuits and arbitration proceedings in connection with their business

operations and are affected by the results of such. Sometimes out-of-court claims are also asserted. RWE does not expect such to have any material negative effects on the RWE Group's economic or financial situation.

RWE AG is a co-guarantor for a joint and several liability in accordance with Sec. 133 of the German Company Transformation Act (UmwG) in connection with a transaction under company transformation law.

Pursuant to Sec. 15 of the Act on the Introduction of an Electricity Price Brake (Electricity Price Brake Act), RWE AG is responsible for ensuring that the generation companies to which the Electricity Price Brake Act applies and with which RWE AG has concluded a control or a profit or loss transfer agreement, fulfil their obligations to transfer surplus revenue.

(12) Derivative financial instruments and valuation units

We use derivative financial instruments to hedge currency and interest rate risks from foreign currency positions, cash investments and financing transactions.

The following overview shows the derivative financial instruments as of 31 December 2023:

| | Nominal volume | | Remaining term > 1 year | | Fair value | |
|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|
| € million | External | Within the Group | External | Within the Group | External | Within the Group |
| Foreign currency derivatives | | | | | | |
| Foreign exchange forwards | 3,411 | 6,428 | 1,259 | 1,978 | -48 | 1 |
| Interest rate currency / currency swaps | 17,208 | 8,082 | 4,087 | 993 | 190 | -277 |
| | 20,619 | 14,510 | 5,346 | 2,971 | 142 | -276 |
| | | | | | | |
| Interest rate derivatives | 7,111 | 6,020 | 3,711 | 2,620 | 112 | -34 |
| | 27,730 | 20,530 | 9,057 | 5,591 | 254 | -310 |

The fair value generally corresponds to the market value of the derivative financial instrument, if such value can be reliably determined. If the market value cannot be determined reliably, the fair value is derived from the market value of similar financial instruments or using generally accepted valuation methods; these include the discounted cash flow method and the Black-Scholes model, if options are involved. This occurs taking into consideration current exchange rate relationships, market-conform yield curves and credit default risks of the counterparties.

The derivatives listed in the table above are included in the valuation units described below as underlying or hedging transactions. The volume of risks hedged with valuation units amounts to a total of €512 million; of this, €182 million is related to currency risks, €246 million to interest rate and currency risks, and €84 million to interest rate risks.

Within the scope of currency hedging, among other things, interest rate and interest rate currency swaps as well as matching offsetting transactions have been concluded with a wholly owned subsidiary. RWE AG's derivative transactions concluded with banks and the respective offsetting transactions are grouped into valuation units, resulting in no remeasurement gains or losses. This occurs with the use of microhedges (i. e. clear allocation of underlying transactions and hedges). The subsidiary uses these swaps and foreign currency liabilities inter alia to hedge the price of its foreign investment. On termination of a swap, the positive or negative market value is offset against the cost of the underlying transactions without an effect on profit or loss.

Currency swaps and foreign exchange forwards are concluded to hedge foreign-currency receivables from subsidiaries (microhedges).

Interest rate currency swaps are used to hedge bonds (microhedges).

Furthermore, interest rate swaps and foreign currency derivatives were concluded for individual interest rate and currency risks at RWE AG and Group companies; most of these were passed on to Group companies congruently. These include both microhedges and portfolio hedges, in which derivatives with the same currency risks are pooled together.

Changes in the market value of derivatives are offset by the corresponding opposite changes in the market value of the existing underlying transactions. Effectiveness is demonstrated via a proper, adequate risk management system. Provisions for possible losses of €65 million were formed for the negative balances of portfolio hedges.

Internal directives that are binding upon RWE AG and its Group companies define the range of action, responsibilities and controls allowable when trading with derivatives. In particular, with the exception of proprietary energy trading transactions, derivative financial instruments may primarily be used to hedge risks arising from underlying transactions and associated liquidity investment and financing procedures. All external counterparties have good credit ratings.

Original financial instruments which are included with the aforementioned derivative financial instruments in valuation units (microhedges) are shown in the following table:

| | Carrying amount | Fair value | Ofwh | ich: with a remaining term c | of |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------|
| €million | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2023 | ≤ 1 year | 2-5 years | > 5 years |
| Financial receivables | | | | | |
| Hedged risk: | | | | | |
| Currency | 3,211 | 3,199 | 2,186 | 958 | 55 |
| | | | | | |
| Financial liabilities | | | | | |
| Hedged risk: | | | | | |
| Currency | -2,883 | -2,876 | -2,876 | | - |
| Interest rate and currency | -290 | -287 | | -287 | - |
| | -3,173 | -3,163 | -2,876 | -287 | - |

Measurement gains and losses on these financial receivables and liabilities are offset by the corresponding opposing amounts from realisations and changes in the fair value of the hedging transactions.

Based on the similarity of the amounts, risks and terms involved, the valuation units are highly effective, which is demonstrated using the Critical Terms Match method.

Measurement of valuation units occurs using the net hedge presentation method.

Notes to the Income Statement

(13) Revenue

Revenue relates exclusively to the provision of services, of which \in 47 million was recorded with domestic subsidiaries.

(14) Net income from financial assets

| €million | 2023 | 2022 |
|---|--------|--------|
| Income from profit and loss transfer agreements with affiliated companies | 4,004 | 1,283 |
| Income from investments in | | |
| Other companies | 33 | 33 |
| Expenses from profit and loss transfer agreements with affiliated companies | -2,723 | -1,795 |
| Income from other securities and loans held as financial assets | 74 | 73 |
| of which: from affiliated companies | (73) | (73) |
| Write-backs on financial assets | 4 | 1,621 |
| Impairment of financial assets | - | -13 |
| | 1,392 | 1,202 |

In the reporting period, income from profit and loss transfer agreements with affiliated companies primarily stemmed from energy trading. The expenses from loss transfers of affiliated companies relate to hydro, biomass and gas-fired power production as well as conventional electricity generation.

(15) Net interest

| € million | 2023 | 2022 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Other interest and similar income | 1,483 | 265 |
| of which: from affiliated companies | (1,153) | (217) |
| Interest and similar expenses | -1,839 | -1,068 |
| of which: to affiliated companies | (-1,352) | (-288) |
| | -356 | -803 |

The improvement in net interest mainly stems from gains on plan assets. In the prior year, plan assets recorded a loss. During the reporting period, the expense for interest accretion to pension provisions (€59 million) was netted against the changes in fair value and other expenses and income of plan assets (€140 million). The resulting balance is reported in 'Other interest and similar income' and is shown in the following summary:

| € million | 2023 |
|---|------|
| Netted expenses | |
| Amortisation of financial assets and current securities | - |
| Interest and similar expenses | -59 |
| Other operating expenses | - |
| | - 59 |
| Netted income | |
| Income from investments | - |
| Other operating income | 1 |
| Income from other securities and loans held as financial assets | 139 |
| | 140 |
| Balance from netting expenses and income | 81 |

(16) Other operating income

Income of €133 million from the release of provisions (previous year: €117 million) represents income not related to the period. Income from currency translation amounts to €412 million (previous year: €690 million).

(17) Staff costs

| € million | 2023 | 2022 |
|--|-------|-------|
| Wages and salaries | -99 | -91 |
| Cost of social security, pensions and other benefits | -27 | -41 |
| of which: for pensions | (-18) | (-33) |
| | -126 | -132 |

Expenses for pensions include the service cost component of the addition to provisions for pensions. The interest component of the addition to provisions for pensions is reported in net interest.

The following table shows the annual average number of employees. The increase in personnel is primarily due to the restructuring of businesses and tasks within the RWE Group.

| Annual average staff | 2023 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------|------|------|
| Salaried staff | 551 | 517 |
| of which: part-time employees | (76) | (67) |
| of which: fixed-term employees | (13) | (13) |

(18) Other operating expenses

A large portion of the other operating expenses relates to administrative expenses. Expenses from currency translation amount to €397 million (previous year: €690 million).

(19) Taxes on income

Corporate income tax, the solidarity surcharge and trade tax are contained in this item.

Other information

Information on the members of the Supervisory Board and Executive Board pursuant to Sec. 285, No. 10 HGB is provided on pages 98 to 105.

The Executive and Supervisory Boards have issued the declaration regarding the German Corporate Governance Code pursuant to Sec. 161 of the German Stock Corporation Act (AktG) and made it permanently accessible to the shareholders on RWE AG's website (www.group.rwe/en/investor-relations/corporate-governance/statement-of-complianceand-reports).

The Executive Board received €14,176,000 in total compensation in fiscal 2023. This includes 111,961 performance shares granted as share-based compensation components from the Strategic Performance Plan (2023 tranche) with a fair value at grant date of €4,684,000.

The remuneration paid to members of the Supervisory Board amounted to €3,480,000.

During the year under review, no loans or advances were granted to members of the Executive Board. An employee loan in the amount of €300 has been granted to one employee representative on the Supervisory Board.

Former members of the Executive Board of RWE AG and their surviving dependants received €5,028,000. Provisions of €55,074,000 have been formed to cover pension obligations to former members of the Executive Board and their surviving dependants.

The overall fee charged by the auditor for the year under review as per Sec. 285, No. 17 HGB is presented in the Notes in the consolidated financial statements and broken down into audit services, other assurance services and other services. The other assurance services remunerated by RWE AG primarily consist of audits to comply with statutory regulations and court orders.

As of the balance-sheet date, RWE AG held interests of more than 10% in the following investment assets:

| | Carrying amount 31 Dec 2023 (€ million) | Fair value 31 Dec 2023 (€ million) | Dividend payment in 2023 (€ million) | Option of daily redemption | Write-downs not performed |
|-----------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Investment goal | | | | | |
| Mixed funds | 1,966 | 1,966 | 14 | Yes | No |

The mixed funds primarily contain international equities and bonds.

The list below presents the announcements pursuant to Sec. 33 et seqq. of the German Securities Trading Act (WpHG) as at 31 December 2023:

| Company name | Domicile | Date of change | Share of voting rights pursuant | to Secs. 33 & 34 WpHG | Instruments pursuant to | Sec. 38 WpHG | Total, in% |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | | | in% | absolute | in% | absolute | |
| BlackRock, Inc. | Wilmington, Delaware, United States of America | 6 Dec 2023 | 6.29 | 46,780,754 | 0.18 | 1,346,394 | 6.47 |
| City of Dortmund | Dortmund, Germany | 1 Jan 2020 | 4.79 | 29,468,145 | - | - | 4.79 |
| The Goldmann Sachs Group Inc. | Wilmington, Delaware, United States of America | 28 Oct 2021 | 0.31 | 2,077,011 | 4.65 | 31,441,343 | 4.96 |
| Government of Qatar | Doha, Qatar | 15 Mar 2023 | 9.09 | 67,621,169 | | | 9.09 |

Dividend Proposal (part of the Notes)

Distributable profit developed as follows:

| Net income | €1,284,497,264.57 |
|--|-------------------|
| Profit carryforward from the previous year | €60,509.35 |
| Transfer to retained earnings | €540,700,000.00 |
| Distributable profit | €743,857,773.92 |

We propose to the Annual General Meeting that RWE AG's distributable profit for fiscal 2023 be appropriated as follows:

Payment of a dividend of €1.00 per dividend-bearing share.

| Dividend | €743,841,217.00 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Profit carryforward | €16,556.92 |
| Distributable profit | €743,857,773.92 |

Essen, 5 March 2024

The Executive Board



List of Shareholdings (part of the Notes)

List of shareholdings as per Sec. 285 No. 11 and No. 11a and Sec. 313 Para. 2 (in relation to Sec. 315e Para. 1) of HGB as of 31 December 2023

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding i | in % | Equity | Net income/loss |
|---|----------------|-------|----------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| Aktivabedrijf Wind Nederland B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 29,860 | 8,986 |
| Alpha Solar sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 295 | 277 |
| Alte Haase Bergwerks-Verwaltungs-Gesellschaft mbH, Dortmund | | 100 | -69,164 | -753 |
| Amrum-Offshore West GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 2,632 | _1 |
| An Suidhe Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 18,604 | 2,018 |
| Anacacho Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 51,849 | -13 |
| Anacacho Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 62,298 | -3,971 |
| Andromeda Wind s.r.l., Bolzano / Italy | | 100 | 13,368 | 2,971 |
| Ashwood Solar I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -2,517 | -2,568 |
| Avolta Storage Limited, Kilkenny / Ireland | | 100 | 543 | 831 |
| Baron Winds LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | -27,976 | -28,548 |
| BGE Beteiligungs-Gesellschaft für Energieunternehmen mbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 201 | _1 |
| Big Star Class B, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 87,884 | -28 |
| Big Star Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 86,073 | -1,877 |
| Big Star Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -126,362 | -129,827 |
| Bilbster Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 5,810 | 1,120 |
| Blackjack Creek Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 269,732 | 29,026 |
| Boiling Springs Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 141,263 | 164 |
| Boiling Springs Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 142,954 | 1,947 |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % Equ | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| Bray Offshore Wind Limited, Kilkenny/Ireland | | 504 | -187 | -65 |
| Bright Arrow Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -2,285 | 1,675 |
| Bruenning's Breeze Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 109,785 | 293 |
| Bruenning's Breeze Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 15,302 | -11,634 |
| Carl Scholl GmbH, Cologne | | 100 | 893 | 488 |
| Carmagnola Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 5,320 | -5 |
| Carnedd Wen Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | -5,276 | -475 |
| Cartwheel BESS, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -14 | -14 |
| Cassadaga Class B Holdings LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 175,563 | -487 |
| Cassadaga Wind Holdings LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 173,397 | -1,715 |
| Cassadaga Wind LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 283,900 | 26,388 |
| Champion WF Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -7,414 | -3,500 |
| Champion Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -20,828 | 3,910 |
| Cloghaneleskirt Energy Supply Limited, Kilkenny / Ireland | | 100 | 4,562 | 2,534 |
| Colbeck's Corner Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 76,373 | 291 |
| Colbeck's Corner, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 73,218 | 3,905 |
| Conrad Solar Inc., Vancouver/Canada | | 100 | 24,647 | 903 |
| Cormano Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 5,599 | 6 |
| Crowned Heron, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -1,972 | -2,012 |
| Danta de Energías, S.A., Soria / Spain | | 99 | 41,476 | 26,077 |
| DOTTO MORCONE S.r.l., Rome/Italy | | 100 | 28,175 | 18,546 |
| Dromadda Beg Wind Farm Limited, Kilkenny / Ireland | | 100 | 3,553 | 237 |
| Edgware Energy Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 684 | 230 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholdin | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| Eko-En 1 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 544 | -1,377 |
| Eko-En 3 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -37 | -92 |
| Eko-En 4 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 203 | -235 |
| El Algodon Alto Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 243,740 | 45,357 |
| Elbehafen LNG GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 1,725 | 0 |
| Elevate Holdco Funding, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 70,135 | -621 |
| Elevate Wind Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 70,347 | -136 |
| Energy Resources Holding B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 67,804 | 111,583 |
| Energy Resources Ventures B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 21,207 | 4,258 |
| Explotaciones Eólicas de Aldehuelas, S.L., Soria/Spain | | 95 | 22,290 | 12,820 |
| Extension Du Parc Eolien Des Nouvions SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 20 | -5 |
| Extension Du Parc Eolien Du Douiche SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | -54 | -58 |
| Farma Wiatrowa Barzowice Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 28,102 | 1,607 |
| Farma Wiatrowa Rozdrazew sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -407 | -96 |
| Fifth Standard Solar PV, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -5,436 | -5,547 |
| Forest Creek Investco, Inc., Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 116 | 9 |
| Forest Creek WF Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -4,148 | -172 |
| Forest Creek Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 10,297 | 2,890 |
| Gazules I Fotovoltaica, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -182 | -47 |
| Gazules II Solar, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -197 | -42 |
| GBV Zweiunddreißigste Gesellschaft für Beteiligungsverwaltung mbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 17,585,771 | 1 |
| Generación Fotovoltaica Castellano Manchega, S.L., Murcia/Spain | | 100 | -5,916 | -5,805 |
| Generación Fotovoltaica De Alarcos, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 359 | 148 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| Generación Fotovoltaica Puerta del Sol, S.L.U., Murcia / Spain | | 100 | -261 | -239 |
| GfV Gesellschaft für Vermögensverwaltung mbH, Dortmund | 100 | 100 | 113,502 | -2,150 |
| Grandview Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 93,881 | 516 |
| Green Gecco GmbH & Co. KG, Essen | | 51 | 61,974 | 5,485 |
| Hardin Class B Holdings LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 154,132 | -407 |
| Hardin Wind Holdings LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 146,489 | -6,096 |
| Hardin Wind LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 192,808 | -54,181 |
| Hickory Park Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 196,239 | -140 |
| Hickory Park Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 194,892 | -1,515 |
| Hickory Park Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 201,095 | 14,296 |
| Inadale Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 47,853 | 6,725 |
| JBM Solar Limited, London / United Kingdom | | 100 | 163,578 | -5,228 |
| JBM Solar Projects 10 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -32 | -14 |
| JBM Solar Projects 11 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -25 | -11 |
| JBM Solar Projects 12 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -23 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 13 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -23 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 14 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -25 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 15 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -21 | -7 |
| JBM Solar Projects 16 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -21 | -7 |
| JBM Solar Projects 17 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -23 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 19 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -23 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 2 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -28 | 70 |
| JBM Solar Projects 20 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -33 | -17 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding in % | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| JBM Solar Projects 21 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -24 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 22 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -19 | -7 |
| JBM Solar Projects 24 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -22 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 25 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -26 | -13 |
| JBM Solar Projects 26 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -34 | -18 |
| JBM Solar Projects 27 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -22 | -10 |
| JBM Solar Projects 28 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -14 | -5 |
| JBM Solar Projects 29 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -20 | -12 |
| JBM Solar Projects 3 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -28 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 30 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -16 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 31 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -14 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 32 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -14 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 33 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -15 | -9 |
| JBM Solar Projects 34 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -13 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 35 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -7 | -7 |
| JBM Solar Projects 36 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -7 | -7 |
| JBM Solar Projects 37 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -8 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 38 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -5 | -5 |
| JBM Solar Projects 39 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -5 | -6 |
| JBM Solar Projects 40 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -6 | -6 |
| JBM Solar Projects 41 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | -5 | -5 |
| JBM Solar Projects 42 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| JBM Solar Projects 43 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|--------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | 000'€ |
| JBM Solar Projects 44 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| JBM Solar Projects 45 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| JBM Solar Projects 5 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -29 | 74 |
| JBM Solar Projects 6 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -27 | -8 |
| JBM Solar Projects 7 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -30 | -10 |
| JBM Solar Projects 8 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | | 100 | -27 | -10 |
| Kernkraftwerke Lippe-Ems Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung, Lingen (Ems) | | 100 | 432,269 | 1 |
| Kish Offshore Wind Limited, Kilkenny / Ireland | | 504 | -185 | -42 |
| KMG Kernbrennstoff-Management Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung, Essen | | 100 | 696,225 | _1 |
| Knabs Ridge Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 20,237 | 4,236 |
| KW Solar IV Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -11 | -4 |
| Las Vaguadas I Fotovoltaica S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -1,616 | 3,459 |
| Limondale Sun Farm Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | 141,161 | 63,004 |
| Little Cheyne Court Wind Farm Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 59 | 25,076 | 18,930 |
| L100 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -13 | -8 |
| L110 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L120 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| L130 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| L140 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -2 |
| L150 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L160 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L170 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L180 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| L190 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L20 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L200 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L30 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -22 | -13 |
| L40 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -3 | -3 |
| L50 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L60 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| L70 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -5 | -3 |
| L80 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| L90 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| ML Wind LLP, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 51 | 64,230 | 31,894 |
| Montgomery Ranch Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -7,107 | -7,253 |
| Munnsville Investco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 14,549 | 24 |
| Munnsville WF Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 12,974 | -322 |
| Munnsville Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 14,185 | 1,995 |
| Neulsaem Ui Offshore Wind Power Co., Ltd., Aphae-eup / South Korea | | 90 | -147 | -182 |
| Nordsee Windpark Beteiligungs GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 15,318 | _1 |
| Nordseecluster A GmbH, Hamburg | | 100 | 8,906 | -1,233 |
| Nordseecluster B GmbH, Hamburg | | 100 | 24,387 | -4,913 |
| Northern Orchard Solar PV, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -9,769 | -9,969 |
| Oranje Wind Power II B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Oranje Wind Power II C.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 100 | 0 |
| Orcoien Energy Orcoien, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 35 | -131 |

Profit and loss-pooling agreement.
 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.
 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding i | Shareholding in % Equi | | Net income / loss | |
|---|----------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|--|
| | Direct | Total | 000`€ | 000'€ | |
| Panther Creek Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 223,492 | 0 | |
| Panther Creek Three Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 224,805 | 0 | |
| Panther Creek Three Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 224,805 | 0 | |
| Panther Creek Wind Farm I & II, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 107,108 | 19,487 | |
| Panther Creek Wind Farm Three, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 84,765 | 13,527 | |
| Papalote Creek I WF, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 52,548 | -8,082 | |
| Papalote Creek II WF, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 1,850 | -1,374 | |
| Parc Eolien De Beg Ar C'hra SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 36 | -1 | |
| Parc Eolien De Catillon-Fumechon SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | -43 | -68 | |
| Parc Eolien De La Brie Nangissienne SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 16 | -4 | |
| Parc Eolien de la Loutre Noire SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 11 | -14 | |
| Parc Eolien De La Voie Corette SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | -149 | -38 | |
| Parc Eolien De Luçay-Le-Libre Et De Giroux SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 10 | -9 | |
| Parc Eolien De Mirebalais SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | -74 | -94 | |
| Parc Eolien Des Grands Lazards SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 20 | -4 | |
| Parc Eolien Du Balinot SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | -31 | -55 | |
| Parc Eolien Du Ban Saint-Jean SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 18 | -5 | |
| Parc Eolien Du Catesis SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | -145 | -106 | |
| Parc Eolien Du Chemin De Châlons SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | -80 | -80 | |
| Parc Eolien Du Chemin De Saint-Gilles SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | -60 | -43 | |
| Parc Eolien Du Moulin Du Bocage SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 10 | -14 | |
| Parc Eolien Les Pierrots SAS, Clichy / France | | 60 | 2,566 | -507 | |
| Parc Solaire des Pierrieres SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 32 | -1 | |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €`000 |
| Park Wiatrowy Dolice Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 5,491 | 4,460 |
| Park Wiatrowy Gaworzyce Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 6,192 | 4,087 |
| Peyton Creek Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -2,745 | 8,792 |
| Peyton Creek Wind Farm II, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -5,715 | -5,832 |
| Peyton Creek Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 58,836 | 6,458 |
| Piecki Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 51 | 24,238 | 5,348 |
| Pioneer Trail Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 95 | 102,713 | -11,800 |
| Primus Projekt GmbH & Co. KG, Hanover | | 100 | 0 | -375 |
| PV 1000 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -4 |
| PV 1010 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -14 | -12 |
| PV 1020 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -3 |
| PV 1040 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -8 | -3 |
| PV 1050 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -21 | -19 |
| PV 1060 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -5 |
| PV 1070 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -8 | -5 |
| PV 1080 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -9 | -5 |
| PV 1090 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -3 |
| PV 1160 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -10 | -8 |
| PV 1170 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -10 | -8 |
| PV 1180 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1190 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -34 | -31 |
| PV 1200 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -3 |
| PV 1210 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -6 | -5 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|--------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| PV 1220 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -8 | -6 |
| PV 1240 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -4 |
| PV 1250 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -3 |
| PV 1260 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -15 | -14 |
| PV 1280 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -4 |
| PV 1290 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -8 | -7 |
| PV 1300 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1320 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -26 | -24 |
| PV 1330 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1340 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -13 | -12 |
| PV 1350 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1360 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -10 | -8 |
| PV 1370 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1380 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -16 | -15 |
| PV 1390 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -5 |
| PV 1400 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1410 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -3 |
| PV 1420 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -23 | -21 |
| PV 1430 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -12 | -11 |
| PV 1440 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -28 | -24 |
| PV 1450 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1470 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -6 |
| PV 1480 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| PV 1490 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1500 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -34 | -8 |
| PV 1530 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1540 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -6 | -4 |
| PV 1550 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -23 | -21 |
| PV 1560 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -2 |
| PV 1570 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -16 | -15 |
| PV 1580 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1590 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 160 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -2 |
| PV 1600 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -6 | -5 |
| PV 1610 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -8 | -7 |
| PV 1620 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -8 | -7 |
| PV 1630 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1640 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -3 |
| PV 1650 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -10 | -9 |
| PV 1660 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -9 | -2 |
| PV 1670 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -3 |
| PV 1680 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1690 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -14 | -7 |
| PV 1700 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -6 | -5 |
| PV 1710 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1720 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|--------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| PV 1730 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -5 | -4 |
| PV 1740 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -11 | -8 |
| PV 1750 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -7 | -6 |
| PV 1760 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -5 | -4 |
| PV 1770 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | 1 |
| PV 1780 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1790 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1800 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1810 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1820 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1830 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1840 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1850 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 1860 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1870 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1880 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1890 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 190 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -16 | -2 |
| PV 1900 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1910 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -2 | -2 |
| PV 1920 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1930 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 1940 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|--------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| PV 1950 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1960 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1970 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1980 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 1990 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 200 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -2 |
| PV 2000 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2010 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2020 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | 1 |
| PV 2030 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 2040 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2050 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2060 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 2070 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 2080 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -10 | -9 |
| PV 2090 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | |
| PV 2100 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -3 |
| PV 2110 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2120 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2130 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2140 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -2 | -1 |
| PV 2150 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -9 | -8 |
| PV 2160 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|--|--------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| PV 2170 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2180 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -4 |
| PV 2190 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2200 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2210 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2220 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2230 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 2240 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| PV 270 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -12 | -8 |
| PV 280 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -6 | -5 |
| PV 290 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -3 |
| PV 300 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -6 | -4 |
| PV 320 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -3 |
| PV 330 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -6 | -4 |
| PV 340 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -6 | -4 |
| PV 360 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -6 |
| PV 370 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -3 |
| PV 380 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -5 |
| PV 400 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -4 |
| PV 410 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -5 | -3 |
| PV 420 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -4 |
| PV 430 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -65 | -60 |
| PV 470 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -3 | -1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €`000 | 000`€ |
| PV 500 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -5 | -3 |
| PV 630 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -9 | -7 |
| PV 640 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -5 |
| PV 660 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -3 | -2 |
| PV 670 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -14 | -12 |
| PV 680 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -5 | -3 |
| PV 700 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -6 |
| PV 710 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -8 | -7 |
| PV 720 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -4 | -1 |
| PV 730 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -7 | -3 |
| PV 740 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -8 | -7 |
| Pyron Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 90,281 | 8,603 |
| Quartz Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -2,462 | -2,512 |
| Radford's Run Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 110,803 | 226 |
| Radford's Run Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 77,874 | -33,982 |
| Rampion Offshore Wind Limited, Greenwood / United Kingdom | | 50.1 | 785,012 | 229,348 |
| Rampion Renewables Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 715,587 | 251,912 |
| Renewables Solar Holding GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 7,302 | -3,464 |
| Rheinbraun Brennstoff GmbH, Cologne | | 100 | 82,619 | _1 |
| Rheinische Baustoffwerke GmbH, Bergheim | | 100 | 9,236 | _1 |
| Rheinkraftwerk Albbruck-Dogern Aktiengesellschaft, Waldshut-Tiengen | | 77 | 32,191 | 1,757 |
| Rhenas Insurance Limited, St. Julians/Malta | 100 | 100 | 57,677 | 5,893 |
| Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 50.1 | 98,808 | 40,708 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | Shareholding in % E | | quity Net income / loss | |
|---|--------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|--|
| | Direct | Total | 000`€ | €`000 | |
| Roscoe WF Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 48,910 | -497 | |
| Roscoe Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 21,517 | 13,685 | |
| RV Rheinbraun Handel und Dienstleistungen GmbH, Cologne | | 100 | 36,694 | _1 | |
| RWE & Turcas Güney Elektrik Üretim A.S., Ankara / Türkiye | | 70 | 65,236 | 19,577 | |
| RWE Aktiengesellschaft, Essen | | | 12,133,104 | 1,284,497 | |
| RWE Battery Solutions GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 1,180 | _1 | |
| RWE Canada Ltd., Saint John/Canada | | 100 | 4,068 | -489 | |
| RWE Clean Energy Asset Management, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 280,838 | 13,880 | |
| RWE Clean Energy Development, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 1,559,414 | -9,566 | |
| RWE Clean Energy, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 2,176,790 | -198,671 | |
| RWE Clean Energy O & M, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 32,863 | 13,094 | |
| RWE Clean Energy QSE, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 108 | -260 | |
| RWE Clean Energy Services, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 316,330 | -96,812 | |
| RWE Eemshaven Holding II B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | -204,049 | 1,288,766 | |
| RWE Eemshaven Magnum B.V., Eemshaven / Netherlands | | 100 | 255,271 | -187,729 | |
| RWE Eemshydrogen B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | -3,538 | -3,355 | |
| RWE Energie Odnawialne Sp. z o.o., Szczecin / Poland | | 100 | 168,531 | 25,710 | |
| RWE Energy Marketing III, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 1,043,689 | -44,002 | |
| RWE Energy Services, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 404 | -459 | |
| RWE Energy Solutions Belgium N.V., Hasselt/Belgium | | 100 | -2,326 | -624 | |
| RWE Eolien en Mer France SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 14,528 | -5,444 | |
| RWE Evendorf Windparkbetriebsgesellschaft mbH, Hanover | | 100 | 25 | _1 | |
| RWE Foundation gGmbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 126,524 | 1,501 | |

Profit and loss-pooling agreement.
 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.
 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Sharehold | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| RWE Gas Storage West GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 350,087 | _1 |
| RWE Generation Holding B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | -8,600 | 2,100 |
| RWE Generation Holding II B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | -334 | -356 |
| RWE Generation Hydro GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Generation NL B.V., Geertruidenberg/Netherlands | | 100 | -143,821 | 1,977,878 |
| RWE Generation NL Personeel B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 15,367 | 318 |
| RWE Generation SE, Essen | 100 | 100 | 281,269 | _1 |
| RWE Generation Service GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Generation UK Holdings Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 3,152,899 | 187,616 |
| RWE Generation UK plc, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 2,958,920 | 2,290,880 |
| RWE Green Gecco Windparks GmbH, Hanover | | 100 | 181 | _1 |
| RWE indeland Windpark Eschweiler GmbH & Co. KG, Eschweiler | | 51 | 39,022 | 4,359 |
| RWE Investco EPC Mgmt, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 512,704 | 11,608 |
| RWE Investco Mgmt II, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 716,858 | 2,646 |
| RWE Investco Mgmt, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 2,299,424 | 8,524 |
| RWE Kaskasi GmbH, Hamburg | | 100 | 302,099 | _1 |
| RWE KL Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Lengerich Windparkbetriebsgesellschaft mbH, Gersten | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Limondale Sun Farm Holding Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | 149,766 | 58,779 |
| RWE Magicat Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 67,419 | -973 |
| RWE Markinch Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | -16,172 | -27,642 |
| RWE Metzler SPF H20, Frankfurt am Main | | 100 | 130,869 | 3,480 |
| RWE Nuclear GmbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 100,000 | _1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| RWE Nukleus Green H2 GmbH, Lingen (Ems) | | 100 | 61,486 | -14 |
| RWE Offshore Development, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -5,410 | -9,799 |
| RWE Offshore Neptuni AB, Malmö / Sweden | | 100 | 2 | 0 |
| RWE Offshore Södra Victoria AB, Malmö/Sweden | | 100 | 2 | 0 |
| RWE Offshore Wind GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Holdings, LLC, Dover/USA | | 100 | 739,937 | -5,889 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | -2,885 | -1,764 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations V B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 358 | 358 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations VI B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 168 | 168 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations VII B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 88 | 88 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations VIII B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 88 | 88 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Norway 1 AS, Oslo / Norway | | 100 | 4 | -1 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Poland sp. z o.o., Slupsk / Poland | | 100 | 64,966 | -766 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Services, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -16 | -16 |
| RWE Operations France SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 86 | 319 |
| RWE Personeel B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 685 | 351 |
| RWE Power Aktiengesellschaft, Essen | 100 | 100 | 2,020,613 | _1 |
| RWE Renewables Australia Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | 4,572 | 820 |
| RWE Renewables Benelux B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | -18,949 | -714 |
| RWE Renewables Beteiligungs GmbH, Dortmund | | 100 | 358,950 | 1 |
| RWE Renewables Canada Holdings Inc., Vancouver / Canada | | 100 | 25,043 | -22 |
| RWE Renewables Denmark A/S, Copenhagen/Denmark | | 100 | 5,210 | 3,951 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareho | Shareholding in % Eq | | Net income / loss |
|---|---------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| RWE Renewables Deutschland GmbH, Berlin | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Renewables Distribution Poland Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -1 | -1 |
| RWE Renewables Energy Marketing Australia Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | 10 | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Europe & Australia GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 453 | _1 |
| RWE Renewables GYM 2 Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 25,178 | 20,879 |
| RWE Renewables GYM 3 Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 25,167 | 20,870 |
| RWE Renewables GYM 4 Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 71,079 | 62,656 |
| RWE Renewables Hellas Single Member S.A., Maroussi/Greece | | 100 | 1,418 | -873 |
| RWE Renewables Iberia, S.A.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 142,822 | 78,930 |
| RWE Renewables International Participations B.V., Geertruidenberg/Netherlands | | 100 | 3,531,400 | -54,900 |
| RWE Renewables Ireland Limited, Kilkenny/Ireland | | 100 | -21,398 | -8,054 |
| RWE Renewables Italia S.r.l., Rome / Italy | | 100 | 238,462 | 41,583 |
| RWE Renewables Japan G.K., Tokio/Japan | | 100 | 14,964 | -16,195 |
| RWE Renewables Korea LLC, Seoul / South Korea | | 100 | 16,646 | -3,396 |
| RWE Renewables Management UK Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 305,637 | 10,823 |
| RWE Renewables Norway AS, Oslo / Norway | | 100 | -3,899 | -3,531 |
| RWE Renewables Offshore HoldCo One GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 1 |
| RWE Renewables Offshore HoldCo Three GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 28,490 | _1 |
| RWE Renewables Operations Australia Pty Ltd, Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | 1,584 | 45 |
| RWE Renewables Poland Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 643,382 | 33,241 |
| RWE Renewables Sweden AB, Malmö/Sweden | | 100 | 68,621 | -15,060 |
| RWE Renewables Taiwan Ltd., Taipeh / Taiwan | | 100 | 28,280 | -6,958 |
| RWE Renewables Trident Offshore GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| WE Renewables UK Dogger Bank South (East) Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Dogger Bank South (West) Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Humber Wind Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK London Array Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Conshore Wind Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Operations Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Operations Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Robin Rigg East Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Robin Rigg West Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Scroby Sands Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom WE Ren | Shareho | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|--|---------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| RWE Renewables UK Blyth Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 238 | -47 |
| RWE Renewables UK Dogger Bank South (East) Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | -952 | -952 |
| RWE Renewables UK Dogger Bank South (West) Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | -952 | -952 |
| RWE Renewables UK Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 1,759,767 | 715 |
| RWE Renewables UK Humber Wind Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 51 | 560,982 | 149,103 |
| RWE Renewables UK Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 620,769 | 71,738 |
| RWE Renewables UK London Array Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 207,441 | 8,791 |
| RWE Renewables UK Onshore Wind Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 108,240 | 5,803 |
| RWE Renewables UK Operations Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 21,956 | -1,271 |
| RWE Renewables UK Robin Rigg East Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 25,590 | 11,198 |
| RWE Renewables UK Robin Rigg West Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 25,494 | 9,206 |
| RWE Renewables UK Scroby Sands Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 5,561 | -989 |
| RWE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | -24,650 | -24,657 |
| RWE Renewables UK Swindon Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 2,137,867 | -84,763 |
| RWE Renewables UK Wind Services Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 47,822 | 35,771 |
| RWE Renewables UK Zone Six Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Renouvelables France SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 68,163 | -19,938 |
| RWE SERVICE IBERIA, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 420 | 311 |
| RWE Solar Development, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 322,699 | -13,434 |
| RWE Solar NC Lessee LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 4,571 | 918 |
| RWE Solar NC Pledgor LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 2,579 | 0 |
| RWE Solar Netherlands B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 1,145 | 1,320 |
| RWE Solar Poland Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -897 | -120 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|--------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| RWE Solar PV, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 78,129 | -10,915 |
| RWE Sommerland Windparkbetriebsgesellschaft mbH, Sommerland | | 100 | 26 | 1 |
| RWE Supply & Trading Americas, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 90,064 | -9,390 |
| RWE Supply & Trading Asia-Pacific PTE. LTD., Singapore / Singapore | | 100 | 86,491 | 41,491 |
| RWE Supply & Trading CZ, a.s., Prague / Czech Republic | | 100 | 633,955 | 593,979 |
| RWE Supply & Trading GmbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 446,778 | _1 |
| RWE Supply & Trading Japan KK, Tokyo / Japan | | 100 | 17,879 | 11,332 |
| RWE Supply & Trading Participations Limited, London / United Kingdom | | 100 | 10,202 | 89,567 |
| RWE Supply and Trading (Shanghai) Co. Ltd, Shanghai / China | | 100 | 11,026 | -282 |
| RWE Technology International GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 12,463 | _1 |
| RWE Technology UK Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 3,698 | 231 |
| RWE THOR 1 B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 1,242 | 0 |
| RWE THOR 2 B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 585 | 0 |
| RWE THOR 3 B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 305 | 0 |
| RWE THOR 4 B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 305 | 0 |
| RWE Trading Services GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 45,735 | _1 |
| RWE Wind Karehamn AB, Malmö/Sweden | | 100 | 10,008 | -13,409 |
| RWE Wind Onshore & PV Deutschland GmbH, Hanover | | 100 | 84,351 | _1 |
| RWE Wind Services Denmark A / S, Rødby / Denmark | | 100 | 10,290 | 8,898 |
| RWE Windpark Bedburg A44n GmbH & Co. KG, Bedburg | | 51 | 30,000 | 5,414 |
| RWE Windpark Bedburg GmbH & Co. KG, Bedburg | | 51 | 48,713 | 7,929 |
| RWE Windpark Garzweiler GmbH & Co. KG, Essen | | 51 | 37,099 | 3,956 |
| RWE Windpower Netherlands B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 38,298 | 30,106 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding in | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| RWECE - Gruppe - (pre-consolidated) | | _ | 4,056,653 | 44,537 ² |
| 1525 White Marsh, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | _ | _ |
| 360 Solar Center, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| 5045 Wind Partners, LLC, Des Moines/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| 924 Hosier, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| 951 Hosier, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Adams Wind Farm, LLC, Roseville / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Alpaugh 50, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Alpaugh BESS, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Alpaugh North, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Altamont NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Altamont NY 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | | |
| Altamont NY 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | | |
| Amherst Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | _ | |
| Arizona Georgia Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Arizona Georgia Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Arlington Valley Solar Energy III, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Arlington Valley Solar Energy, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Battle Mountain Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | _ | |
| Battle Mountain SP, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | _ | |
| Big Timber Wind LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Blackstone MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Bobilli BSS, LLC, Roseville / USA | | 100 | _ | - |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €`000 |
| Bridgeville DEA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Camp Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Campbell County Wind Farm 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Campbell County Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Carver MA 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Alamo 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Alamo 5, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Alamo 7, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Amherst Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Atwell Island West, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Aurora County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Avenal Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Basin Street Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Beadle County Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Brule County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED BTM Development Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Burt County Wind, LLC, Lincoln/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Cal Flats EPC, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Assets Holdings 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Battery Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Holdings 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Holdings 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding in 9 | Shareholding in % E | | Net income/loss |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| CED California Holdings 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED California Holdings Financing I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Holdings Financing II, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED California Holdings Financing III, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Holdings Financing IV, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Texas Assets Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED California Texas Financing Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Centerville Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Champaign Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | _ | |
| CED Chicopee Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Copper Mountain Solar 1 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Copper Mountain Solar 2 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Copper Mountain Solar 3 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Corcoran Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Corcoran Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Corcoran Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Crane Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Davison County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| CED Denmark Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | _ | |
| CED Development, Inc., Albany/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Dona Ana County, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Donaldson Wind, LLC, Roseville/USA | | 100 | - | - |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding ir | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| CED Ducor Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Ducor Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Ducor Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Ducor Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Foster Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED II California Solar Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Lost Hills OpCo, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Lost Hills Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Manchester Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Mason City Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED McCook County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Mesquite Solar 1 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Nevada Virginia Asset Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| CED Nevada Virginia Construction Borrower, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Nevada Virginia Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Nevada Virginia Financing Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Nevada Virginia Pledgor, Inc., Albany/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Nevada Virginia Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| CED Northampton Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED OpCo, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Oro Loma Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Peregrine Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Pilesgrove Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding i | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €`000 |
| CED Pondera Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Red Lake Falls Community Hybrid, LLC, Roseville / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Ridgefield Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Ridgefield Windsor Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Rock Springs Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Sanford Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Seven Bridges Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Solar Development, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Solar Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Southwest Asset Holdings 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Southwest Holdco Financing 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Southwest Holdings, Inc., Albany/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Spring Ridge Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Teton County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Texas Holdings 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Texas Holdings 4, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Texas Holdings 5, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Texas Holdings 7, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Timberland Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CED Timberland Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Townsite EPC, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CED Upton County Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding ir | Shareholding in % Equ | | y Net income / loss | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|--|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 | |
| CED Upton Texas Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Uvalde Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Uvalde Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wellesley Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Westfield Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Westside Canal Battery Storage, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wheatland Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED White River Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED White River Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wind Holdings Financing I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wind Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wind Power, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Windsor Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wistaria Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wistaria Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CED Wistaria Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CES ADNY Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CES BNY Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CES Canton Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CES Cape Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | _ | | |
| CES Cherry Hill Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |
| CES Danbury Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | | |
| CES DHS Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - | |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding in | Shareholding in % | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| CES Diversified Realty Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Farrell Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| CES Hawthorne Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CES Hogansburg Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CES Kerman Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CES Marbletown Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CES Massachusetts Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| CES Montville Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Moore Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CES Mount Pleasant Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CES NBHS Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Newark Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES NYC Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Philly TA Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Rocklin Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Sol Fund 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Spackenkill Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Stepinac Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES Tihonet Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| CES VMT Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Charleston NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Cheshire MA 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Churchill Storage Solutions, LLC, Richmond / USA | | 100 | - | - |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding ir | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| Clymer Solar LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| CMMS Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| CMMS Solar Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Competitive Shared Services, Inc. , Albany/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Copper Mountain Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Copper Mountain Solar 2 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Copper Mountain Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Copper Mountain Solar 3 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Copper Mountain Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Copper Mountain Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Copper Mountain Solar 5, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Custom Energy Services, LLC, Topeka / USA | | 100 | _ | |
| Dartmouth Business Park Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Dartmouth II Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Delmar DEB, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Delmar DEC. LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Delmar DED, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Douglas Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| EJ Terry Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Elm Spring Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Etna ME 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Etna ME 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Fairhaven MA 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding i | Shareholding in % | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| Fairhaven MA 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Fishersville VAA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Flemington Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Frankford DEB, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Freetown MA 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Frenchtown I Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Frenchtown II Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Frenchtown III Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Future Generation Wind, LLC, Boston/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Garwind, LLC, Roseville/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| GLC-(MA) Assumption College, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| GLC-(MA) Taunton, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Goose Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Great Valley Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Great Valley Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Great Valley Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Great Valley Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Great Valley Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Great Valley Solar Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Groveland Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Groves Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Hallowell A, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Hampden MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding i | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €`000 |
| Harrisonburg Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Harwich MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Juhl Energy Services, Inc., Roseville / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| K&K Wind Enterprises, LLC, Roseville/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Kenbridge VAB, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Lakehurst Solar, L.L.C., Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Lebanon Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Lordsburg NMA, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Loving NMA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Loving NMB, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Matoaca VAA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Matoaca VAC, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | | |
| Merrimac Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | | |
| Mesquite Solar 1 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Mesquite Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Mesquite Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Mesquite Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | | |
| Mesquite Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | | |
| Mesquite Solar 5, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Mifflin Solar LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | _ | |
| Murray Hill Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Northbridge Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Oak Tree Energy LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding ir | Shareholding in % | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | 000'€ |
| OCI Alamo 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| OCI Solar San Antonio 4, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Orange CEC MA 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Orange VAA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| PA Solar Park II, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| PA Solar Park, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Panoche Valley Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Pilesgrove Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Pittstown NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Pleasant Hill BESS, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Pleasant Hill Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Project Greenwich NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| R Morris Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Roeder Family Wind Farm, LLC, Des Moines / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Rose Creek Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Rose Wind Holdings, LLC, Roseville / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| RP Wind, LLC, Upper Arlington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| RWE Clean Energy Asset Holdings, Inc., Albany/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| RWE Clean Energy Battery Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| RWE Clean Energy Solutions Residential Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | _ | |
| RWE Clean Energy Solutions, Inc., Albany / USA | | 100 | - | |
| RWE Clean Energy Wholesale Services, Inc., Albany / USA | | 100 | - | |
| RWECE Clean Energy, Inc., Albany / USA | | 100 | - | _ |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding i | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|----------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| Sanford A, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| SEP II, LLC, Sacramento/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Seward NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| SF Wind Enterprises, LLC, Roseville / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Shenvalee Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Shrewsbury Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| South Boston VAA, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| South Boston VAB, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Swansea MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Switchgrass BESS, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Switchgrass Solar I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Timberland Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | | |
| TLS-CES Services I, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | | |
| TLS-CES Services II, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| TLS-CES Services III, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Valley View Transmission, LLC, Roseville / USA | | 99 | _ | |
| Valley View Wind Investors, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Vato Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Virginia 1 Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Virginia 1 Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | | |
| Wareham MA 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Warren MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| Water Strider Solar, LLC, Richmond / USA | | 100 | - | - |

1 Profit and loss-pooling agreement.

2 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.

6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding ir | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| Watlington BESS, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| Watlington Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| WE 90 Technology Solar LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | |
| West Greenwich Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Windwalkers, LLC, Des Moines/USA | | 100 | - | - |
| Woodstock Hills LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | - | _ |
| Wythe County Solar Project, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | - | |
| RWEST Middle East Holdings B.V., 's-Hertogenbosch / Netherlands | | 100 | 17,886 | 11,532 |
| Sand Bluff WF Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -3,701 | 0 |
| Sand Bluff Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 93,350 | -9,633 |
| Seohae Offshore Wind Power Co., Ltd., Taean-eup/South Korea | | 100 | 9,994 | -199 |
| Settlers Trail Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 53,555 | 13,230 |
| Sofia Offshore Wind Farm Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Sofia Offshore Wind Farm Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 6,525 | 995 |
| SOLARENGO Energia, Unipessoal, Lda., Cascais / Portugal | | 100 | 6,276 | -156 |
| Solarengo Portugal, SGPS, Unipessoal Lda., Cascais / Portugal | | 100 | 9,709 | -14 |
| Stillwater Energy Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -48 | -48 |
| Stoneridge Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -4,561 | -4,655 |
| Stony Creek Holdco, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 39,094 | 0 |
| Stony Creek Wind Farm, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 34,086 | -5,110 |
| Stormvinden DA, Oslo / Norway | | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| Taber Solar 1 Inc., Vancouver/Canada | | 100 | 10,805 | 2,257 |
| Taber Solar 2 Inc., Vancouver / Canada | | 100 | 1,474 | -3,107 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements Sho | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|---|--------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| Tamworth Holdings, LLC, Raleigh/USA | | 100 | 8,369 | 240 |
| Tanager Holdings, LLC, Raleigh/USA | | 100 | 7,521 | 135 |
| TE Portfolio Financing One, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 72,674 | -86,896 |
| TE Portfolio Financing Two, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 139,950 | -355 |
| Tech Park Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 13,534 | 219 |
| TEP EAA BJC Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 157,712 | -119 |
| TEP Financing Four, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -126 | -128 |
| TEP Orchard Arrow Class B, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 90,687 | 0 |
| TEP Portfolio Financing Five, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 67,820 | 259 |
| TEP Portfolio Financing Three, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 416,179 | -2,232 |
| TEP Pyron Willowbrook Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| TEP Sand Baron Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 140,298 | 0 |
| TEP Standard Class B, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 418,308 | -60 |
| Texas Waves, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| The Hollies Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 1,803 | 698 |
| Thor Wind Farm I/S, Copenhagen/Denmark | | 100 | -169 | -108 |
| Triton Knoll HoldCo Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 59 | 95,637 | 0 |
| Triton Knoll Offshore Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 219,108 | 81,089 |
| Valencia Solar, LLC, Tucson / USA | | 100 | 11,923 | 1,172 |
| Ventasso Energy Storage, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | -1,547 | -1,578 |
| West of the Pecos Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 63,110 | -6 |
| West of the Pecos Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 63,300 | 6,106 |
| Willowbrook Solar I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -2,658 | -2,712 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | Shareholding i | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|---|----------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| Wind Farm Deliceto s.r.l., Bolzano/Italy | | 100 | 30,912 | 2,737 |
| Windpark Eekerpolder B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 25,260 | 17,421 |
| Windpark Kattenberg B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 2,626 | 1,537 |
| Windpark Nordsee Ost GmbH, Heligoland | | 100 | 256 | _1 |
| Windpark Oostpolderdijk B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 1,682 | 1,768 |
| Windpark Zuidwester B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 7,010 | -576 |
| WR Graceland Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | -2,534 | -2,586 |
| Zielone Glówczyce Sp. z o.o., Slupsk/Poland | | 100 | 10,202 | 36 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

- 5 No control by virtue of company contract.
 6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.
- 8 No significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | Shareholding in % | | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | 000'€ | €`000 |
| Acocil Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Agenzia Carboni S.r.I., Genoa/Italy | | 100 | 363 | 58 |
| Ajolote Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Alcamo II S.r.I. in liquidazione , Rome / Italy | | 100 | 16 | -13 |
| Alvarado Solar S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -18 | -12 |
| Amole Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Anemos Ala Segarra, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 3 | 0 |
| Antlers Road Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona MS5 Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona MS5 Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Auzoberri Desarrollo, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 125 | -80 |
| Azagra Energy Quel, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 372 | -5 |
| Baron Winds II LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Bayou Macon Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Bazinga Offshore Wind Holding Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Bazinga Offshore Wind Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Beargrass Solar Inc., Vancouver/Canada | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Belectric Mexico Fotovoltaica S.de R.L. de C.V., Bosques de las Lomas / Mexico | | 100 | 19 | 8 |
| Biznaga Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackbeard Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Blueberry Hills LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| BO Baltic Offshore GmbH, Hamburg | | 98 | 3 | -3 |
| Bowler Flats Energy Hub LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | Sharehold | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|-----------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| Buckeye Wind LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo Solar Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Burgar Hill Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Bursjöliden Vind AB, Malmö/Sweden | | 100 | 514 | -14 |
| Camaiore Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | 466 | -12 |
| Camellia Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Camellia Solar Member LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Camp Creek Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Camster II Wind Farm Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Canal Crossing Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Canopy Offshore Wind, LLC , Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cardinal Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Casarano Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | 839 | -12 |
| Casey Fork Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattleman Wind Farm II, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattleman Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cecina Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 465 | -14 |
| Cempasúchil Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cercola Sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | 1,143 | 7 |
| Cerignola Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 1,136 | 1 |
| Champaign Wind LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Clavellinas Solar, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -13 | -10 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | Shareholding in % | | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| Clinton Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Colibri Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cordeneos Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 1,271 | 8 |
| Cordova Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Corning Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| County Run, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Cremona Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 465 | -13 |
| Curns Energy Limited, Kilkenny / Ireland | | 70 | -1,343 | -40 |
| Decadia GmbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 2,548 | -1,202 |
| Dohema Offshore sp. z o.o., Slupsk/Poland | | 100 | 143 | 3 |
| E&Z Industrie-Lösungen GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 12,449 | -3,867 |
| Eko-En 2 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 396 | -20 |
| Eko-En 5 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | -104 | -18 |
| Eko-En 6 Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| El Navajo Solar, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -9 | -4 |
| Eólica Alta Anoia, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 3 | 0 |
| Eólica La Conca, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 3 | 0 |
| Eólica La Conca 2, S.L., Barcelona/Spain | | 100 | 3 | 0 |
| Eólica La Conca 3, S.L., Barcelona/Spain | | 100 | 3 | 0 |
| ETI NA Investments GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 247 | -175 |
| ETI Wind Holdings Limited, London/United Kingdom | | 100 | 586 | -185 |
| EverPower Maine LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| EverPower Ohio LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| EverPower Solar LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| EverPower Wind Development, LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Flatlands Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Flexilis Power Limited, Kilkenny/Ireland | | 100 | 95 | 0 |
| Florida Solar and Power Group LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Fotovoltaica Delibes, S.A. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 2 | 0 |
| Fourth Quarter BESS, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Frazier Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Gas Link Lubmin GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 0 |
| GBV Achtunddreißigste Gesellschaft für Beteiligungsverwaltung mbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 1 |
| GBV Dreiunddreißigste Gesellschaft für Beteiligungsverwaltung mbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| GBV Dreiundvierzigste Gesellschaft für Beteiligungsverwaltung mbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 24 | 0 |
| GBV Einunddreißigste Gesellschaft für Beteiligungsverwaltung mbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 30 | 1 |
| GBV Siebte Gesellschaft für Beteiligungsverwaltung mbH, Essen | | 100 | 100 | 1 |
| GBV Zweiundvierzigste Gesellschaft für Beteiligungsverwaltung mbH, Essen | 100 | 100 | 23 | 0 |
| Gesellschaft für Beteiligungs- und Pensionsverwaltung 41 mbH, Essen | | 100 | 24 | -2 |
| Geun Heung Offshore Wind Power Co., Ltd., Seoul / South Korea | | 100 | 7 | 0 |
| Grandview Wind Farm III, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Grandview Wind Farm IV, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Grandview Wind Farm V, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Green Gecco Verwaltungs GmbH, Essen | | 51 | 40 | 1 |
| Greene Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensburg Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | Shareholding in % | | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| Greenswitch Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Grid-Way 1 SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | -1 | 15 |
| Grottoes VAA, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Harryburn Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | -4 | -11 |
| Haube Wind Sp. z o.o., Slupsk / Poland | | 100 | 106 | -5 |
| Highland III LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Hogan Offshore Wind Holding Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Hogan Offshore Wind Pty. Ltd., Melbourne/Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Horse Thief Wind Project LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| INDI Energie B.V., 's-Hertogenbosch/Netherlands | | 100 | 297 | 172 |
| INDI Solar-Projects 1 B.V., 's-Hertogenbosch / Netherlands | | 100 | 284 | 149 |
| Infraestructuras de Aldehuelas, S.A., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 428 | 0 |
| Infrastrukturgesellschaft Netz Lübz mit beschränkter Haftung, Hanover | | 100 | 14 | -27 |
| Iron Horse Battery Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 6,983 | -200 |
| Janus Solar PV, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Jerez Fotovoltaica S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -7 | -8 |
| Jimble Offshore Wind Holding Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | | 3 |
| Jimble Offshore Wind Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | 3 |
| Jugondo Desarrollo, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 936 | -178 |
| Kent Offshore Wind Holding Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Kent Offshore Wind Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | _ | _3 |
| Kestrel Energy Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Key Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| Kieswerk Kaarst GmbH & Co. KG, Bergheim | | 51 | 2,693 | 1,243 |
| Kieswerk Kaarst Verwaltungs GmbH, Bergheim | | 51 | 32 | 0 |
| Lafitte Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Fork Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Lampasas Wind LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Lane City Wind LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Las Vaguadas II Solar S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -7 | -6 |
| Lasso Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Limondale Battery Holding Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Limondale Battery Pty. Ltd., Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Lincoln Solar Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Littlefield Tax Partners, LLC, New York City / USA | | 70 | 2,669 | 0 |
| Mahanoy Mountain, LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Major Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| March Road Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Maricopa East Solar PV, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Maricopa East Solar PV 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Maricopa Land Holding, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Maricopa West Solar PV 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland Sunlight 1 LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Moasi Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Moasi Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Morska Farma Wiatrowa Antares sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 1,003 | -11 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | ding in % | Equity | Net income / loss |
|---|--------|-----------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €'000 | € '000 |
| Mud Springs Wind Project LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Muñegre Desarrollo, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 191 | -4 |
| Nathalie VAC, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Nathalie VAL, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Orchard Solar PV 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Orchard Solar PV 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Nouvions Poste de Raccordement SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | -7 | -1 |
| Oddeheia Wind DA, Oslo/Norway | | 100 | -147 | -4,047 |
| OHD Offshore Hydrogen Development Administration Two GmbH, Berlin | | 100 | 31 | 7 |
| OHD Offshore Hydrogen Development One GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 24 | -1 |
| OHD Offshore Hydrogen Development Two GmbH & Co. KG, Essen | | 100 | 20 | -20 |
| Ohio Sunlight 1 LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Olmunite Investments sp. z o.o., Slupsk/Poland | | 100 | 6 | -4 |
| Oranje Wind Power B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Oranje Wind Power C.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Ostsee LNG Holding GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 3,025 | 0 |
| Ostsee LNG Terminal GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 0 |
| Owen Prairie Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Oyamel Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Palo Verde Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Panther Creek Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Parc Agrivoltaique de la Plaigne SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc de Stockage d'Electricité de Vésigneul SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 35 | -2 |

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| Parc Eolien d'Auppegard SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Eolien De Canny SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien de Ciré d'Aunis et d'Ardillières SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 20 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien De Foissy-Sur-Vanne SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien de Fouchères aux Bois SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien De Ganochaud SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 16 | -2 |
| Parc Eolien De La Cabane Blanche SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 20 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien De La Croix Blanche SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 25 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien De La Jarrie-Audouin SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien de la Maison des Champs SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Eolien De La Plaine De Beaulieu SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien de la Plaine des Vaulois SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien de la Souche SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 36 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien de la Vallée de l'Eaulne SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 28 | -4 |
| Parc Eolien De Langeron SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 19 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien de Langonnet SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien De Mesbrecourt-Richecourt SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 20 | -3 |
| Parc Eolien de Morgat SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 32 | -2 |
| Parc Eolien de Morley SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien De Nuisement Et Cheniers SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien de Saint-Vaast-D'Equiqueville SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 36 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien de Senan SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | | _3 |
| Parc Eolien De Soudron SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 29 | -1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €`000 | €`000 |
| Parc Eolien des Ailes du Gatinais SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Ealien des Baumes SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 32 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien des Cinq Poiriers SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 32 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien des Milles Vents SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 32 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien des Portes de Bourgogne SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien des Pressoirs SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 32 | -2 |
| Parc Eolien Des Raisinières SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 29 | -3 |
| Parc Eolien D'Ormesnil SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 28 | -2 |
| Parc Eolien Du Bocage SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | -104 | -9 |
| Parc Eolien Du Champ Madame SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien du Chemin de Châlons 2 SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Eolien Du Chemin Vert SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 29 | -2 |
| Parc Eolien du Fossé Chatillon SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 36 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien Du Mont Hellet SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien Du Mont Herbé SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 20 | -3 |
| Parc Eolien du Plateau de la Chapelle-sur-Chézy SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 30 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien Du Ru Garnier SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 19 | -6 |
| Parc Eolien entre Pierre et Morains SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 23 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien Flottant Avel Vor SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Eolien les Cœurs de Bœuf SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | _ | _3 |
| Parc Eolien 107 SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 33 | -1 |
| Parc Eolien 113 SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien 117 SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €'000 | 000'€ |
| Parc Solaire de Autriots SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Solaire de Cléré les Pins SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Solaire de Cressia SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Solaire de Dinay SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Solaire de Gannat SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Solaire de la Boisselière SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Solaire de l'Echineau SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 33 | -1 |
| Parc Solaire de Montfleur SAS, Clichy/France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Solaire de Pimorin SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 33 | -1 |
| Parc Solaire de Vergy SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Solaire des Hermittes SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Solaire des Landes Barrades SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | - | _3 |
| Parc Ynni Cymunedol Alwen Cyfyngedig, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Parque Eólico El Ópalo, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Pawnee Spirit Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Paz 'Eole SAS, Clichy / France | | 100 | 22 | -2 |
| Pe Ell North LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| PI E & P US Holding LLC, New York City/USA | | 100 | 54,947 | 8,028 |
| Pinckard Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinckard Solar Member LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Pinto Pass, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Pipkin Ranch Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Pleasant Valley Solar Farm, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €`000 | €'000 |
| Prairie Creek Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Proyectos Solares Iberia I, S.L., Barcelona/Spain | | 100 | 12 | -5 |
| Proyectos Solares Iberia II, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 5 | -11 |
| Proyectos Solares Iberia III, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -73 | -511 |
| Proyectos Solares Iberia IV, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 11 | -4 |
| Proyectos Solares Iberia V, S.L., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 11 | -4 |
| Pryor Caves Wind Project LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| PT Rheincoal Supply & Trading Indonesia, PT, Jakarta / Indonesia | | 100 | -798 | -3,469 |
| Quintana Fotovoltaica S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | -7 | -4 |
| RD Hanau GmbH, Hanau | | 100 | 2,050 | 1 |
| Renewables JV GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 225 | -1 |
| R-Gen Renewables Limited, Altrincham / United Kingdom | | 100 | 30 | - 394 |
| Ribaforada Energy Ribaforada, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 199 | -8 |
| Rose Rock Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Rouget Road Solar Farm, LLC, Lake Mary/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE & Turcas Dogalgaz Ithalat ve Ihracat A.S., Istanbul / Türkiye | | 100 | 471 | 14 |
| RWE Carbon Sourcing North America, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE CC, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Clean Energy Land, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Development Germany Four GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 0 |
| RWE Development Germany One GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 0 |
| RWE Development Germany Three GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 0 |
| RWE Development Germany Two GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.
6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | Shareholding in % | | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| RWE Dhabi Union Energy LLC, Abu Dhabi / UAE | | 49 | 37 | 0 |
| RWE Enerji Toptan Satis A.S., Istanbul/Türkiye | | 100 | 1,443 | 221 |
| RWE Finance Europe B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | 100 | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Finance US, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Gas Storage Beteiligungsverwaltungs GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 11,012 | 28 |
| RWE Hydrogen Lingen Management GmbH, Lingen (Ems) | | 100 | 27 | 2 |
| RWE Hydrogen US, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE indeland Windpark Eschweiler Verwaltungs GmbH, Eschweiler | | 100 | 71 | 6 |
| RWE Ingen!us Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 3,099 | 174 |
| RWE Neuland Erneuerbare Energien GmbH & Co. KG, Essen | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Neuland Erneuerbare Energien Verwaltungs GmbH, Essen | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE NSW PTY LTD, Sydney / Australia | | 100 | 9 | -29 |
| RWE Offshore Belgium N.V., Brussels / Belgium | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Offshore Celtic Sea Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Offshore US Gulf, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Offshore Wind A / S, Copenhagen / Denmark | | 100 | 617 | -12 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Japan Murakami-Tainai K.K., Tokyo / Japan | | 100 | 175 | -36 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations I B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations II B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations III B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Netherlands Participations IV B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Norway 2 AS, Oslo/Norway | | 100 | 4 | -1 |
| RWE OWEL Beheer B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | _ | _3 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| RWE OWEL C.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | _ | 3 |
| RWE OWEL Participations I B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | - | 3 |
| RWE OWEL Participations II B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE OWEL Participations III B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE OWEL Participations IV B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | _ | 3 |
| RWE Pensionsfonds AG, Essen | 100 | 100 | 3,812 | -178 |
| RWE Principal Investments UK Limited, Swindon/United Kingdom | | 100 | 337 | -574 |
| RWE Principal Investments USA, LLC, New York City / USA | | 100 | 24,704 | -381 |
| RWE Renewables Chile SpA, Santiago / Chile | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | 28 | -4 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 10 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 2 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | - | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 3 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | _ | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 4 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | _ | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 5 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | _ | _3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 6 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | | _3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 7 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 8 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | _ | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Estonia 9 OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | _ | 3 |
| RWE Renewables Finland Oy AB, Helsingfors / Finland | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Renewables India Private Limited, Mumbai/India | | 100 | 14 | -544 |
| RWE Renewables Inversiones Latinoamericana S.L., Barcelona/Spain | | 100 | 2,176 | 2,072 |
| RWE Renewables InvestCo B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | -1 | -1 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited, Kilkenny / Ireland | | 100 | -34 | -31 |
| RWE Renewables Latvia SIA, Riga / Latvia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Renewables Lithuania, UAB, Vilnius / Lithuania | | 100 | 85 | -10 |
| RWE Renewables Mexico, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 7,068 | -2,930 |
| RWE Renewables Offshore Development One GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Renewables Offshore HoldCo Four GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE RENEWABLES PROYECTO RENOVABLE 1, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 206 | -4 |
| RWE RENEWABLES PROYECTO RENOVABLE 2, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 350 | -4 |
| RWE Renewables PV Schönau GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 5 | -3 |
| RWE Renewables Services GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Renewables Services Mexico, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | -16 | -34 |
| RWE Renewables UK Spareco Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Renewables Wind Project Offshore AB, Malmö / Sweden | | 100 | 2 | 0 |
| RWE Slovak Holding B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | 100 | 100 | 238 | 1 |
| RWE Stallingborough Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE Supply & Trading (India) Private Limited, Mumbai / India | | 100 | 790 | -62 |
| RWE Supply & Trading Services CZ s.r.o., Prague / Czech Republic | | 100 | - | 3 |
| RWE Supply & Trading US, LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE SUPPLY TRADING TURKEY ENERJI ANONIM SIRKETI, Istanbul / Türkiye | | 100 | 297 | 18 |
| RWE Technology International Energy Environment Engineering GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 25 | _1 |
| RWE Technology NL B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| RWE TECNOLOGIA LTDA, Rio de Janeiro / Brazil | | 100 | 97 | -13 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income/loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| RWE Trading Americas Inc., New York City/USA | | 100 | 3,010 | 397 |
| RWE Trading Services Australia Pty Ltd, Melbourne / Australia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Trading Services Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | 833 | 9 |
| RWE Utsira Wind Services AS, Oslo / Norway | | 100 | 5 | -1 |
| RWE Wind Holding A/S, Copenhagen/Denmark | | 100 | 641 | -13 |
| RWE Wind Norway AB, Malmö / Sweden | | 100 | -336 | -386 |
| RWE Wind Service Italia S.r.l., Rome/Italy | | 100 | 361 | 97 |
| RWE Wind Services Estonia OÜ, Tallinn / Estonia | | 100 | - | _3 |
| RWE Wind Services Lithuania, UAB, Vilnius/Lithuania | | 100 | 140 | -10 |
| RWE Wind Services Norway AS, Oslo / Norway | | 100 | -1,941 | -1,913 |
| RWE Wind Transmission AB, Malmö/Sweden | | 100 | 647 | 0 |
| RWE Windpark Bedburg A44n Verwaltungs GmbH, Bedburg | | 100 | 42 | 8 |
| RWE Windpark Bedburg Verwaltungs GmbH, Bedburg | | 51 | 50 | 0 |
| RWE Windpark Garzweiler Verwaltungs GmbH, Essen | | 100 | 20 | 1 |
| RWE Windpark Papenhagen GmbH & Co. KG, Hanover | | 100 | 537 | -14 |
| RWE Windpark Papenhagen Verwaltungs GmbH, Hanover | | 100 | 54 | 10 |
| RWEST PI FRE Holding LLC, New York City/USA | | 100 | 5 | -27 |
| Scioto Ridge Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergenite Investments sp. z o.o., Slupsk/Poland | | 100 | 6 | -4 |
| Sharco Wind sp. z o.o., Slupsk/Poland | | 100 | 5 | -4 |
| Shay Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Sisal Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| Solar PV Construction Poland sp. z o.o., Warsaw/Poland | | 100 | -224 | -15 |
| Sparta North, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Sparta South, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| SRS EcoTherm GmbH, Salzbergen | | 90 | 24,988 | 3,491 |
| Stodola BESS, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Storage Facility 1 Ltd., Swindon / United Kingdom | | 100 | -1 | 0 |
| Sugar Maple Wind, LLC, Chicago / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunrise Wind Holdings, LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Tecolote Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Teporingo Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Tepozan Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Terrapin Hills LLC, Chicago/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Three Rocks Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Tierra Blanca Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Tika Solar, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Tipton Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Todd Solar Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Torrontes Sp. z o.o., Warsaw / Poland | | 100 | 34 | -79 |
| Valverde Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| VDE Komplementär GmbH, Hanover | | 100 | 15 | 0 |
| Venado Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Versorium Energy (GP) Ltd., Calgary / Canada | | 95 | -1 | -1 |
| Versorium Energy LP, Calgary / Canada | | 88 | 1,175 | -1,132 |

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.

7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| I. Affiliated companies which are not included in the consolidated financial statements due to secondary importance for | Sharehol | ding in % | Equity | Net income / loss |
|---|----------|-----------|--------|-------------------|
| the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| Vici Wind Farm II, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Vici Wind Farm III, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Vici Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Villarrobledo Desarrollo 2, S.L.U., Barcelona / Spain | | 100 | 1,013 | -113 |
| Vindkraftpark Aurvandil AB, Malmö/Sweden | | 100 | 678 | 3 |
| Vortex Energy Deutschland GmbH i.L., Kassel | | 100 | 3,107 | 0 |
| Vortex Energy Windpark GmbH & Co. KG, Hanover | | 100 | 4,900 | 382 |
| Walker Road Solar Farm, LLC, Lake Mary/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Waterloo Solar I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Waynesboro VAB, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| West Fork Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Weyers Cave VAA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Wildcat Wind Farm II, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Wildcat Wind Farm III, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Windpark Winterlingen-Alb GmbH & Co. KG, Hanover | | 100 | 3,350 | -3 |
| WIT Ranch Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Xolo Recursos Ambientales, S. de R.L. de C.V., Mexico City / Mexico | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Yellow Bell Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 100 | 0 | 0 |

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| III. Joint operations | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| Greater Gabbard Offshore Winds Limited, Reading / United Kingdom | | 50 | 909,843 | 191,415 |
| N.V. Elektriciteits-Produktiemaatschappij Zuid-Nederland EPZ, Borssele / Netherlands | | 30 | 73,562 | -1,306 |

| IV. Affiliated companies of joint operations | Shareholding i | n % | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|----------------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| Enzee B.V., Borssele / Netherlands | | 100 | 759 | 58 |

| V. Associated companies of joint operations | Shareholding ir | 1% | Equity | Net income/loss |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| | Direct | Total | € '000 | €'000 |
| B.V. NEA, Arnhem / Netherlands | | 29 | 77,704 | 642 |

- Profit and loss-pooling agreement.
 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.
- 3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

- 5 No control by virtue of company contract.6 Significant influence via indirect investments.
- 7 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.
- 8 No significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| VI. Joint ventures accounted for using the equity method | Shareholding | in % | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|--------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| AS 3 Beteiligungs GmbH, Essen | | 515 | 24,553 | 1,535 |
| AWE-Arkona-Windpark Entwicklungs-GmbH, Hamburg | | 50 | 861,315 | 162,665 |
| Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 60 ⁵ | 29,993 | -28 |
| Community Offshore Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 735 | 1,011,236 | -41 |
| C-Power N.V., Oostende / Belgium | | 27 | 279,297 | 5,768 |
| Galloper Wind Farm Holding Company Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 25 | 149,034 | 182,889 |
| Grandview Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 50 | 146,360 | 15,234 |
| Gwynt y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 50 | -3,557 | 0 |
| Meton Energy S.A., Maroussi/Greece | | 515 | 153,314 | -119 |
| Parc Eolien Du Coupru SAS, Béziers / France | | 50 | 674 | 779 |
| Parc Eolien Du Vilpion SAS, Béziers / France | | 50 | -98 | 49 |
| Rampion Extension Development Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 50 | 25,859 | -22 |
| RWE Venture Capital GmbH, Essen | | 755 | 393 | -53 |
| Société Electrique de l'Our S.A., Luxembourg / Luxembourg | | 40 | 40,470 | 2,044 |
| TCP Petcoke Corporation, Dover/USA | | 50 | 54,064 | 18,701 ² |
| URANIT GmbH, Jülich | | 50 | 73,440 | 98,407 |

- Profit and loss-pooling agreement.
 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.
 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

- 8 No significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| VII. Associates accounted for using the equity method Shareholding in % | | g in % | Equity | Net income/loss |
|---|--------|--------|-----------|----------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| Amprion GmbH, Dortmund | 25 | 25 | 2,618,000 | 213,400 |
| DOTI Deutsche Offshore-Testfeld- und Infrastruktur-GmbH & Co. KG, Oldenburg | | 26 | 60,143 | 30,830 |
| GNS Gesellschaft für Nuklear-Service mbH, Essen | | 28 | 35,699 | 8,318 ² |
| Grosskraftwerk Mannheim Aktiengesellschaft, Mannheim | | 40 | 154,022 | 6,647 |
| Kärntner Energieholding Beteiligungs GmbH, Klagenfurt / Austria | | 49 | 1,160,380 | 214,382 ² |
| KELAG-Kärntner Elektrizitäts-AG, Klagenfurt/Austria | | 136 | 1,158,856 | 214,676 ² |
| Magicat Holdco, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | 20 | 212,126 | 23,132 |
| Mingas-Power GmbH, Essen | | 40 | 18,851 | 18,182 |
| Nysäter Wind AB, Malmö/Sweden | | 20 | 2,428 | -51,696 |
| PEARL PETROLEUM COMPANY LIMITED, Road Town/British Virgin Islands | | 107 | 1,966,993 | 513,229 |
| Rødsand 2 Offshore Wind Farm AB, Malmö / Sweden | | 20 | 157,503 | 22,156 |
| Schluchseewerk Aktiengesellschaft, Laufenburg Baden | | 50 | 73,384 | 2,809 |
| Vela Wind Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 25 | 484,279 | -28,365 |

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| III. Companies which are not accounted for using the equity method due to secondary importance for the assets, | Shareholding in % | | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|
| liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | € '000 | € '000 |
| Abwasser-Gesellschaft Knapsack, Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung, Hürth | | 33 | 992 | 304 |
| Alfred Thiel-Gedächtnis-Unterstützungskasse GmbH, Essen | | 50 | 5,109 | -167 |
| Ascent Energy LLC, Wilmington/USA | | 50 | 7,483 | 13,029 |
| CARBON Climate Protection GmbH, Langenlois / Austria | | 50 | 3,834 | 92 |
| CARBON Egypt Ltd. (under liquidation), Cairo / Egypt | | 49 | -1,199 | -137 |
| Deutsche Gesellschaft für Wiederaufarbeitung von Kernbrennstoffen AG & Co. oHG, Essen | | 31 | 2,722 | 2,211 |
| DOTI Management GmbH, Oldenburg | | 26 | 115 | -5 |
| Five Estuaries Offshore Wind Farm Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 25 | 22,191 | -20 |
| Fond du Moulin SAS, Asnières sur Seine / France | | 25 | -14 | -8 |
| Gazules Renovables, S.L., Sevilla / Spain | | 38 | 1,068 | -15 |
| Gemeinschaftswerk Hattingen Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung, Essen | | 52 | 2,045 | -1,249 |
| GfS Gesellschaft für Simulatorschulung mbH i.L., Essen | | 33 | 72 | 3 |
| GREEN CAT HYDROGEN DEVELOPMENTS LIMITED, Roslin / United Kingdom | | 50 | - | _3 |
| Kraftwerk Buer GbR, Gelsenkirchen | | 50 | 5,113 | 0 |
| KSG Kraftwerks-Simulator-Gesellschaft mbH i.L., Essen | | 33 | 718 | 26 |
| London Array Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Netzanbindung Tewel OHG, Cuxhaven | | 25 | 574 | 12 |
| North Falls Offshore Wind Farm HoldCo Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | | 50 | -115 | -49 |
| Parc Eolien de Dissay-sous-Courcillon SAS, Angers / France | | 40 | 27 | -3 |
| Parc Eolien de l'Espérance SAS, Sars-et-Rosieres / France | | 30 | -56 | -50 |
| Parc Eolien de Saint-Pierremont SAS, Clichy/France | | 50 | 37 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien De Sepmes SAS, Angers / France | | 50 | 19 | -10 |
| Perspektive.Struktur.Wandel GmbH, Bergheim | | 50 | 88 | 63 |

3 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| II. Companies which are not accounted for using the equity method due to secondary importance for the assets, | Shareholdi | ng in % | Equity | Net income / loss |
|---|------------|---------|--------|-------------------|
| liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| rostock EnergyPort cooperation GmbH, Rostock | | 25 | 909 | -116 |
| Subestacion Y Linea Los Siglos 2004 AIE, Valencia/Spain | | 35 | 210 | 10 |
| TetraSpar Demonstrator ApS, Copenhagen / Denmark | | 23 | 6,188 | 1,402 |
| Toledo PV A.E.I.E., Madrid/Spain | | 33 | 1,004 | 674 |
| Umspannwerk Putlitz GmbH & Co. KG, Oldenburg | | 25 | -3,939 | -164 |
| Versorium Energy Ltd., Calgary / Canada | | 30 | 1,090 | -1,134 |
| Walden Renewables Development LLC, New York City/USA | | 94 | 42,865 | 5,286 |
| WINDTEST Grevenbroich GmbH, Grevenbroich | | 38 | 1,111 | 100 |
| WP France 15 SAS, Puteaux/France | | 40 | -81 | -17 |

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| IX. Other investments | | ding in % | Equity | Net income / loss |
|--|--------|-----------|------------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €`000 | € '000 |
| APEP Dachfonds GmbH & Co. KG i.L., Munich | 36 | 36 | -794,509 | 1,661 |
| BitOoda Holdings, Inc., Greenwich/USA | | 5 | 448 | -1,994 |
| Chrysalix Energy II U.S. Limited Partnership, Vancouver / Canada | | 6 | 33,481 | -992 |
| Chrysalix Energy III U.S. Limited Partnership, Vancouver / Canada | | 5 | 161,225 | 939 |
| Energías Renovables de Ávila, S.A., Madrid / Spain | | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| E.ON SE, Essen | | 15 | 11,723,000 | 1,549,000 |
| German LNG Terminal GmbH, Brunsbüttel | | 10 | _ | _3 |
| Heliatek GmbH, Dresden | | 1 | 51,154 | -36,600 |
| High-Tech Gründerfonds II GmbH & Co. KG, Bonn | | 1 | 115,318 | 0 |
| HOCHTEMPERATUR-KERNKRAFTWERK Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung (HKG) Gemeinsames Europäisches Unternehmen, Hamm | | 318 | -890,198 | -890,198 |
| Nordsee One GmbH, Oststeinbek | | 15 | 127,255 | 44,308 |
| Parque Eólico Cassiopea, S.L., Oviedo / Spain | | 10 | 59 | -18 |
| Parque Eólico Escorpio, S.A., Oviedo / Spain | | 10 | 2,373 | -16 |
| Parque Eólico Leo, S.L., Oviedo/Spain | | 10 | 278 | -33 |
| PEAG Holding GmbH, Dortmund | 12 | 12 | 17,954 | -266 |
| Promocion y Gestion Cáncer, S.L., Oviedo / Spain | | 10 | 78 | -12 |
| Q-Portal GmbH, Grevenbroich | | 10 | 2,212 | -427 |
| Renercycle S.L., Pamplona / Spain | | 16 | 144 | -189 |
| Ryse Energy Holdings Limited, Abu Dhabi/UAE | | 14 | -2,942 | -702 |
| SET Fund II C.V., Amsterdam / Netherlands | | 6 | 18,285 | 43,635 |
| Stem Inc., Milbrae/USA | | 3 | 499,210 | -114,563 |
| Sustainable Energy Technology Fund C.V., Amsterdam / Netherlands | | 388 | 23,776 | 3,584 |

4 Control by virtue of company contract.

No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| IX. Other investments | Shareholding | Shareholding in % | | Net income / loss |
|--|--------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | Direct | Total | €'000 | €'000 |
| Technologiezentrum Jülich GmbH, Jülich | | 5 | 2,367 | 135 |
| Transport- und Frischbeton-Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung $\&$ Co. Kommanditgesellschaft Aachen, Aachen | | 17 | 390 | 12 |
| Umspannwerk Lübz GbR, Lübz | | 18 | 54 | -1 |
| Voltpost, Inc., New York City/USA | | 11 | 343 | -737 |
| Windesco Inc, Boston / USA | | 9 | -4,057 | -5,641 |

- Profit and loss-pooling agreement.
 Figures from the Group's consolidated financial statements.
 Newly founded, financial statements not yet available.
- 4 Control by virtue of company contract.

- No control by virtue of company contract.
 Significant influence via indirect investments.
 Significant influence by virtue of company contract.
- 8 No significant influence by virtue of company contract.

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Additions to affiliated companies included in the consolidated financial statements | | | |
| 1525 White Marsh, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| 360 Solar Center, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| 5045 Wind Partners, LLC, Des Moines/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| 924 Hosier, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| 951 Hosier, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Adams Wind Farm, LLC, Roseville/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Alpaugh 50, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Alpaugh BESS, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Alpaugh North, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Altamont NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Altamont NY 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Altamont NY 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Amherst Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Arizona Georgia Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Arizona Georgia Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Arlington Valley Solar Energy III, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Arlington Valley Solar Energy, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Battle Mountain Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Battle Mountain SP, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Big Timber Wind LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Blackstone MA 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |

1 No control by virtue of company contract.

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Bobilli BSS, LLC, Roseville / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Bridgeville DEA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Camp Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Campbell County Wind Farm 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Campbell County Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Cartwheel BESS, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Carver MA 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Alamo 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Alamo 5, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Alamo 7, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Amherst Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Atwell Island West, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Aurora County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Avenal Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Basin Street Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Beadle County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Brule County Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED BTM Development Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Burt County Wind, LLC, Lincoln / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Cal Flats EPC, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Assets Holdings 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Battery Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Holdings 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |

1 No control by virtue of company contract,

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % | Shareholding in % | Change |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2022 | |
| CED California Holdings 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Holdings 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Holdings Financing I, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Holdings Financing II, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED California Holdings Financing III, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Holdings Financing IV, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED California Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED California Texas Assets Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED California Texas Financing Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Centerville Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Champaign Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Chicopee Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Copper Mountain Solar 1 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Copper Mountain Solar 2 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Copper Mountain Solar 3 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Corcoran Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Corcoran Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Corcoran Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Crane Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Davison County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Denmark Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Development, Inc., Albany/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Dona Ana County, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--------|
| CED Donaldson Wind, LLC, Roseville/USA | <u></u> | | 100 |
| CED Ducor Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | | | 100 |
| | · | | |
| CED Ducor Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Ducor Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Ducor Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Foster Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED II California Solar Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Lost Hills OpCo, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Lost Hills Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Manchester Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Mason City Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED McCook County Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Mesquite Solar 1 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Nevada Virginia Asset Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Nevada Virginia Construction Borrower, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Nevada Virginia Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Nevada Virginia Financing Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Nevada Virginia Pledgor, Inc., Albany/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Nevada Virginia Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Northampton Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED OpCo, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Oro Loma Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Peregrine Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % | Shareholding in % | Change |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2022 | |
| CED Pilesgrove Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Pondera Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Red Lake Falls Community Hybrid, LLC, Roseville / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Ridgefield Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Ridgefield Windsor Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Rock Springs Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Sanford Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Seven Bridges Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Solar Development, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Solar Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Southwest Asset Holdings 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Southwest Holdco Financing 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Southwest Holdings, Inc., Albany/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Spring Ridge Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Teton County Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Texas Holdings 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Texas Holdings 4, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Texas Holdings 5, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Texas Holdings 7, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Timberland Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Timberland Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| CED Townsite EPC, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| CED Upton County Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Upton Texas Holdings, LLC, Willmington/USA | | | 100 |
| | | | |
| CED Uvalde Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Uvalde Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Wellesley Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Westfield Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Westside Canal Battery Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Wheatland Wind, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED White River Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED White River Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Wind Holdings Financing I, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Wind Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Wind Power, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Windsor Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Wistaria Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CED Wistaria Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| CED Wistaria Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES ADNY Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES BNY Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Canton Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Cape Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Cherry Hill Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Danbury Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| CES DHS Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Diversified Realty Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Farrell Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Hawthorne Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Hogansburg Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Kerman Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Marbletown Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Massachusetts Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Montville Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Moore Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Mount Pleasant Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES NBHS Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Newark Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES NYC Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Philly TA Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Rocklin Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Sol Fund 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Spackenkill Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Stepinac Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES Tihonet Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CES VMT Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Charleston NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Cheshire MA 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Churchill Storage Solutions, LLC, Richmond / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Clymer Solar LLC, Wilmington/USA | | | 100 |
| CMMS Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| CMMS Solar Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Competitive Shared Services, Inc., Albany / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Copper Mountain Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Copper Mountain Solar 2 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Copper Mountain Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Copper Mountain Solar 3 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Copper Mountain Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Copper Mountain Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Copper Mountain Solar 5, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Crowned Heron, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Custom Energy Services, LLC, Topeka / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Dartmouth Business Park Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Dartmouth II Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Delmar DEB, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Delmar DEC. LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Delmar DED, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Douglas Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| EJ Terry Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Elevate Holdco Funding, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Elm Spring Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Etna ME 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | | 100 |
| | | | |
| Etna ME 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | | | 100 |
| Fairhaven MA 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Fairhaven MA 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Fishersville VAA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Flemington Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Frankford DEB, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Freetown MA 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Frenchtown I Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Frenchtown II Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Frenchtown III Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Future Generation Wind, LLC, Boston / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Garwind, LLC, Roseville/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| GLC-(MA) Assumption College, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| GLC-(MA) Taunton, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Goose Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Great Valley Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Great Valley Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Great Valley Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Great Valley Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Great Valley Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Great Valley Solar Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Groveland Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Groves Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Hallowell A, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Hampden MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Harrisonburg Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Harwich MA 1, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Limited, London / United Kingdom | 100 | _ | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 10 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | _ | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 11 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 12 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 13 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 14 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 15 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | _ | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 16 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 17 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 19 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 2 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 20 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 21 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 22 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 24 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 25 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 26 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 27 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % | Shareholding in % | Change |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | 31 Dec 2023 | 31 Dec 2022 | , |
| JBM Solar Projects 28 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 29 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 3 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 30 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 31 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 32 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 33 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 34 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 35 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 36 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 37 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 38 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 39 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 40 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 41 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 42 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 43 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 44 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 45 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 5 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 6 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 7 Ltd., London/United Kingdom | 100 | - | 100 |
| JBM Solar Projects 8 Ltd., London / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Juhl Energy Services, Inc., Roseville / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| K&K Wind Enterprises, LLC, Roseville / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Kenbridge VAB, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Lakehurst Solar, L.L.C., Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Lebanon Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Lordsburg NMA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Loving NMA, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Loving NMB, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Matoaca VAA, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Matoaca VAC, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Merrimac Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Mesquite Solar 1 Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Mesquite Solar 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Mesquite Solar 2, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Mesquite Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Mesquite Solar 4, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Mesquite Solar 5, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Mifflin Solar LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Murray Hill Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Northbridge Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Oak Tree Energy LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| OCI Alamo 4, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| OCI Solar San Antonio 4, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| | | | |
| Orange CEC MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Orange VAA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| PA Solar Park II, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| PA Solar Park, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Panoche Valley Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Papalote Creek I WF, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Papalote Creek II WF, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Pilesgrove Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Pittstown NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Pleasant Hill BESS, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Pleasant Hill Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Project Greenwich NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| R Morris Solar LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Roeder Family Wind Farm, LLC, Des Moines/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Rose Creek Wind, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Rose Wind Holdings, LLC, Roseville / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| RP Wind, LLC, Upper Arlington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Clean Energy Asset Holdings, Inc., Albany/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Clean Energy Battery Storage, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Clean Energy Solutions Residential Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Clean Energy Solutions, Inc., Albany / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| RWE Clean Energy Wholesale Services, Inc., Albany/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Eemshaven Magnum B.V., Eemshaven / Netherlands | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| RWE Energy Marketing III, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| RWE Generation Holding II B.V., Geertruidenberg / Netherlands | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Metzler SPF H20, Frankfurt am Main | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Offshore Wind Services, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| RWE Renewables UK Solar Holdings Limited, Swindon / United Kingdom | 100 | | 100 |
| RWECE Clean Energy, Inc., Albany / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Sanford A, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| SEP II, LLC, Sacramento / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Seward NY 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| SF Wind Enterprises, LLC, Roseville / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Shenvalee Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Shrewsbury Solar, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| South Boston VAA, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| South Boston VAB, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Stony Creek Holdco, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Stony Creek Wind Farm, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Stormvinden DA, Oslo / Norway | 89 | - | 89 |
| Swansea MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Switchgrass BESS, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Switchgrass Solar I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| TEP Financing Four, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |
| TEP Orchard Arrow Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| TEP Portfolio Financing Five, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| TEP Portfolio Financing Three, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| TEP Pyron Willowbrook Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| TEP Standard Class B, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Texas Waves, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Timberland Solar 3, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| TLS-CES Services I, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| TLS-CES Services II, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| TLS-CES Services III, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Valley View Transmission, LLC, Roseville / USA | 99 | _ | 99 |
| Valley View Wind Investors, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| Vato Solar LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Ventasso Energy Storage, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Virginia 1 Equity Holdings, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Virginia 1 Portfolio Holdings, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Wareham MA 3, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Warren MA 1, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Water Strider Solar, LLC, Richmond/USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Watlington BESS, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Watlington Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |
| WE 90 Technology Solar LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| West Greenwich Solar, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | - | 100 |
| Windwalkers, LLC, Des Moines/USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Woodstock Hills LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | _ | 100 |
| Wythe County Solar Project, LLC, Wilmington / USA | 100 | | 100 |

| Changes in shareholding with change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Disposal of affiliated companies included in the consolidated financial statements | | | |
| Fri-El Anzi s.r.l., Bolzano / Italy | _ | 51 | -51 |
| Fri-El Guardionara s.r.l., Bolzano/Italy | | 51 | -51 |
| RWE Gas Storage CZ, s.r.o., Prague / Czech Republic | _ | 100 | -100 |
| RWE Solar India Private Limited, Mumbai/India | _ | 100 | -100 |
| Solar Holding India GmbH, Essen | _ | 100 | -100 |
| Solar Holding Poland GmbH, Essen | _ | 100 | -100 |
| Trade Asset Securitisation Company S.a.r.I. Compartment RWEST 1, Strassen / Luxembourg | _ | 100 | -100 |
| Disposal of associated companies accounted for using the equity method | | | |
| RWE Renewables Technology Fund I GmbH & Co. KG, Essen | | 781 | -78 |
| Vliegasunie B.V., De Bilt/Netherlands | - | 75 ¹ | -75 |
| Change from joint ventures accounted for using the equity method to affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | | |
| Elevate Wind Holdco, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 100 | 50 | 50 |
| Change from companies which are not accounted for using the equity method due to secondary imprtance for the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the Group to affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | | |
| Nordseecluster A GmbH, Hamburg | 100 | 511 | 49 |
| Nordseecluster B GmbH, Hamburg | 100 | 511 | 49 |

| Changes in shareholding without change of control | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2023 | Shareholding in % 31 Dec 2022 | Change |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Affiliated companies which are included in the consolidated financial statements | | | |
| Andromeda Wind s.r.l., Bolzano/Italy | 100 | 51 | 49 |
| Danta de Energías, S.A., Soria/Spain | 99 | 99 | 0 |
| Parc Eolien De Beg Ar C'hra SAS, Clichy/France | 100 | 70 | 30 |
| Pioneer Trail Wind Farm, LLC, Wilmington/USA | 95 | 100 | -5 |

Boards (part of the Notes)

As of 5 March 2024

Supervisory Board

Dr. Werner Brandt

Bad Homburg Chairman Member of the Supervisory Board of Siemens AG Year of birth: 1954 Member since 18 April 2013 End of term: 2025

Other appointments:

Siemens AG¹

Ralf Sikorski²

Hannover Deputy Chairman Former Deputy Chairman of IGBCE Year of birth: 1961 Member since 1 July 2014 End of term: 2026

Other appointments:

- Lanxess AG¹
- Lanxess Deutschland GmbH
- RAG AG
- RWE Power AG³

Michael Bochinsky²

Grevenbroich Deputy Chairman of the General Works Council of RWE Power AG Year of birth: 1967 Member since 1 August 2018 End of term: 2026

Other appointments:

RWE Power AG³

• Member of other mandatory supervisory boards as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

- Member of comparable domestic and foreign supervisory boards of commercial enterprises as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.
- 1 Listed company.
- 2 Employee representative.
- 3 Office within the Group.

Sandra Bossemeyer²

Duisburg Chairwoman of the Works Council of RWE AG Representative of the disabled Year of birth: 1965 Member since 20 April 2016 End of term: 2026

Dr. Hans Friedrich Bünting

Mülheim an der Ruhr Independent Corporate Consultant Year of birth: 1964 Member since 28 April 2021 End of term: 2025

Matthias Dürbaum²

Heimbach Chairman of the Works Council of the Hambach Opencast Mine, RWE Power AG Year of birth: 1987 Member since 30 September 2019 End of term: 2026

Ute Gerbaulet

Bielefeld General Partner at Dr. August Oetker KG Year of birth: 1968 Member since 27 April 2017 End of term: 2024

Other appointments:

- Flaschenpost SE
- Dr. August Oetker Nahrungsmittel KG (Chairwoman)
- OEDIV Oetker Daten- und Informationsverarbeitung KG (Chairwoman)
- Oetker Digital GmbH (Chairwoman)
- Radeberger Gruppe KG
- NRW.Bank AöR

Prof. Dr.-Ing. Dr.-Ing. E. h. Hans-Peter Keitel

Essen Former Chairman of the Executive Board of HOCHTIEF AG Independent Corporate Consultant Year of birth: 1947 Member since 18 April 2013 End of term: 2024

• Member of other mandatory supervisory boards as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

- Member of comparable domestic and foreign supervisory boards of commercial enterprises as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

1 Listed company.

- 2 Employee representative.
- 3 Office within the Group.

Mag. Dr. h. c. Monika Kircher

Krumpendorf, Austria Independent Corporate Consultant Year of birth: 1957 Member since 15 October 2016 End of term: 2025

Other appointments:

- Andritz AG¹ until 21 March 2024
- Kärntner Energieholding Beteiligungs GmbH (Chairwoman)
- KELAG-Kärntner Elektrizitäts AG
- Siemens AG Austria

Thomas Kufen

Essen Mayor of the City of Essen Year of birth: 1973 Member since 18 October 2021 End of term: 2025

Other appointments:

- Stadtwerke Essen AG (Chairman)
- Advisory Board, Sparkasse Essen (Chairman)
- RAG Foundation (Member of the Board of Trustees)

Reiner van Limbeck²

Dinslaken Chairman of the Works Council of the Essen Headquarters, RWE Generation SE and RWE Technology International GmbH Year of birth: 1965 Member since 15 September 2021 End of term: 2026

Other appointments:

RWE Generation SE³

Harald Louis²

Jülich Chairman of the General Works Council of RWE Power AG Year of birth: 1967 Member since 20 April 2016 End of term: 2026

Other appointments:

RWE Power AG³

- 1 Listed company.
- 2 Employee representative.
- 3 Office within the Group.

[•] Member of other mandatory supervisory boards as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

⁻ Member of comparable domestic and foreign supervisory boards of commercial enterprises as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

Dagmar Paasch²

Solingen Regional Head of Financial Services, Communication, Technology, Culture, Supply and Waste Management Division at ver.di NRW Year of birth: 1974 Member since 15 September 2021 End of term: 2026

Other appointments:

• RWE Generation SE³

Dr. Erhard Schipporeit

Hamburg Independent Corporate Consultant Year of birth: 1949 Member since 20 April 2016 End of term: 2024

Other appointments:

BDO AG Wirtschaftsprüfungsgesellschaft

• Hannover Rück SE¹

Dirk Schumacher²

Rommerskirchen Chairman of the Hauptwerkstatt Grefrath / Werkstätten Works Council, RWE Power AG Year of birth: 1970 Member since 15 September 2021 End of term: 2026

Ullrich Sierau

Dortmund Independent Consultant for Companies, Administrations, Political Parties and Civil Society Initiatives Year of birth: 1956 Member since 20 April 2011 End of term: 2024

Member of other mandatory supervisory boards as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

- Member of comparable domestic and foreign supervisory boards of commercial enterprises as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.
- Listed company.
- 2 Employee representative.
- 3 Office within the Group.

Hauke Stars

Königstein Member of the Executive Board of Volkswagen AG Year of birth: 1967 Member since 28 April 2021 End of term: 2025

Other appointments:

- Audi AG
- Porsche AG
- PowerCo SE
- CARIAD SE
- Kühne + Nagel International AG1

Helle Valentin

Birkeroed, Denmark Managing Partner, IBM Consulting EMEA, IBM Corporation Year of birth: 1967 Member since 28 April 2021 End of term: 2025

Other appointments:

- Danske Bank A/S, Denmark
- IBM Danmark ApS, Denmark

Dr. Andreas Wagner²

Grevenbroich Head of Drilling and Water Management, RWE Power AG Year of birth: 1967 Member since 15 September 2021 End of term: 2026

Marion Weckes²

Dormagen Assistant to the Senior Vice-President Corporate Legal of GEA Group AG Officer of the Group Works Council of GEA Group AG Year of birth: 1975 Member since 20 April 2016 End of term: 2026

- Member of other mandatory supervisory boards as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.
- Member of comparable domestic and foreign supervisory boards of commercial enterprises as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.
- 1 Listed company.
- 2 Employee representative.
- 3 Office within the Group.

Supervisory Board Committees

Executive Committee of the Supervisory Board

Dr. Werner Brandt (Chairman) Ute Gerbaulet Prof. Dr. Hans-Peter Keitel Reiner van Limbeck Dirk Schumacher Ralf Sikorski

Mediation Committee in accordance with Section 27,

Paragraph 3 of the German Co-Determination Act

Dr. Werner Brandt (Chairman) Thomas Kufen Ralf Sikorski Marion Weckes

Personnel Affairs Committee

Dr. Werner Brandt (Chairman) Sandra Bossemeyer Dr. Hans Friedrich Bünting Harald Louis Ralf Sikorski Hauke Stars

Audit Committee

Mag. Dr. h. c. Monika Kircher (Chairwoman since 16 March 2023) Michael Bochinsky Matthias Dürbaum Dagmar Paasch Dr. Erhard Schipporeit (Chairman until 15 March 2023) Ullrich Sierau

Nomination Committee

Dr. Werner Brandt (Chairman) Prof. Dr. Hans-Peter Keitel Hauke Stars

Strategy and Sustainability Committee

Dr. Werner Brandt (Chairman) Michael Bochinsky Dr. Hans Friedrich Bünting Prof. Dr. Hans-Peter Keitel Harald Louis Dagmar Paasch Ralf Sikorski Helle Valentin

Executive Board

Dr. Markus Krebber

Chief Executive Officer since 1 May 2021 Member of the Executive Board of RWE AG since 1 October 2016, appointed until 30 June 2026

Offices:

- Group Communications & Energy Policy
- Energy Transition & Regulatory Affairs
- Legal, Compliance & Insurance
- Mergers & Acquisitions
- Strategy & Sustainability

Other appointments:

• RWE Generation SE²

- RWE Offshore Wind GmbH² (Chairman)
- RWE Power AG²
- RWE Renewables Europe & Australia GmbH² (Chairman)
- + RWE Supply $\& Trading \, GmbH^2$
- RWE Clean Energy, LLC, Non-Executive Member of the Board of Directors² (Chairman)

Dr. Michael Müller

Chief Financial Officer since 1 May 2021 Member of the Executive Board of RWE AG since 1 November 2020, appointed until 31 October 2028

Offices:

- Accounting
- Controlling & Risk Management
- Finance & Credit Risk
- Investor Relations
- Tax

Other appointments:

- Amprion GmbH
- RWE Generation SE²
- RWE Offshore Wind GmbH²
- RWE Power AG² (Chairman)
- RWE Renewables Europe & Australia GmbH²
- RWE Supply & Trading GmbH² (Chairman)
- RWE Clean Energy, LLC, Non-Executive Member of the Board of Directors²

- Member of other mandatory supervisory boards as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.
- Listed company.
 Office within the Group.
- Member of comparable domestic and foreign supervisory boards of commercial enterprises as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

Katja van Doren

Chief HR Officer and Labour Director since 1 August 2023 Member of the Executive Board of RWE AG since 1 August 2023, appointed until 31 July 2026

Offices:

- Corporate Transformation
- Human Resources
- Group Information Technology
- Internal Audit & Security

Other appointments:

- RWE Generation SE² (Chairwoman)
- RWE Offshore Wind GmbH²
- RWE Pensionsfonds AG² (Chairwoman)
- RWE Power AG²
- RWE Renewables Europe & Australia GmbH²
- + RWE Supply $\& Trading \, GmbH^2$
- KELAG-Kärntner Elektrizitäts-Aktiengesellschaft
- Kärntner Energieholding Beteiligungs GmbH
- RWE Clean Energy, LLC, Non-Executive Member of the Board of Directors²

Zvezdana Seeger

Chief HR Officer and Labour Director from 1 November 2022 to 31 July 2023 Member of the Executive Board of RWE AG from 1 November 2020 to 31 July 2023

- Member of other mandatory supervisory boards as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.
- Listed company.
 Office within the Group.
- Member of comparable domestic and foreign supervisory boards of commercial enterprises as defined in Section 125 of the German Stock Corporation Act.

Responsibility Statement

To the best of our knowledge, and in accordance with the applicable reporting principles, the financial statements give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the company, and the combined review of operations includes a fair review of the development and performance of the business and the position of the company, together with a description of the principal opportunities and risks associated with the expected development of the company.

Essen, 5 March 2024

The Executive Board



INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To RWE Aktiengesellschaft, Essen

REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND OF THE MANAGEMENT REPORT

Audit Opinions

We have audited the annual financial statements of RWE Aktiengesellschaft, Essen, which comprise the balance sheet as at December 31, 2023, and the statement of profit and loss for the financial year from January 1 to December 31, 2023, and notes to the financial statements, including the presentation of the recognition and measurement policies. In addition, we have audited the management report of RWE Aktiengesellschaft, which is combined with the group management report, for the financial year from January 1 to December 31, 2023. In accordance with the German legal requirements, we have not audited the content of the non-financial statement to comply with §§ [Articles] 289b to 289e HGB [Handelsgesetzbuch: German Commercial Code] and with §§ 315b to 315c HGB.

In our opinion, on the basis of the knowledge obtained in the audit,

- the accompanying annual financial statements comply, in all material respects, with the requirements of German commercial law and give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities and financial position of the Company as at December 31, 2023 and of its financial performance for the financial year from January 1 to December 31, 2023 in compliance with German Legally Required Accounting Principles, and
- the accompanying management report as a whole provides an appropriate view of the Company's position. In all material respects, this management report is consistent with the annual financial statements, complies with German legal requirements and appropriately presents the opportunities and risks of future development. Our audit opinion on the management report does not cover the content of the non-financial statement referred to above.

Pursuant to § 322 Abs. [paragraph] 3 Satz [sentence] 1 HGB, we declare that our audit has not led to any reservations relating to the legal compliance of the annual financial statements and of the management report.

Basis for the Audit Opinions

We conducted our audit of the annual financial statements and of the management report in accordance with § 317 HGB and the EU Audit Regulation (No. 537/2014, referred to subsequently as "EU Audit Regulation") in compliance with German Generally Accepted Standards for Financial Statement Audits promulgated by the Institut der Wirtschaftsprüfer [Institute of Public Auditors in Germany] (IDW). We performed the audit of the annual financial statements in supplementary compliance with the International Standards on Auditing (ISAs). Our responsibilities under those requirements, principles and standards are further described in the "Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Annual Financial Statements and of the Management Report" section of our auditor's report. We are independent of the Company in accordance with the requirements of European law and German commercial and professional law, and we have fulfilled our other German professional responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. In addition, in accordance with Article 10 (2) point (f) of the EU Audit Regulation, we declare that we have not provided non-audit services prohibited under Article 5 (1) of the EU Audit Regulation. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions on the annual financial statements and on the management report.

Key Audit Matters in the Audit of the Annual Financial Statements

Key audit matters are those matters that, in our professional judgment, were of most significance in our audit of the annual financial statements for the financial year from January 1 to December 31, 2023. These matters were addressed in the context of our audit of the annual financial statements as a whole and in forming our audit opinion thereon; we do not provide a separate audit opinion on these matters.

In our view, the matter of most significance in our audit was as follows:

• Measurement of shares in affiliated companies and other equity investments

Our presentation of this key audit matter has been structured as follows:

- ① Matter and issue
- ② Audit approach and findings
- ③ Reference to further information

Hereinafter we present the key audit matter:

- Measurement of shares in affiliated companies and other equity investments
- ① In the annual financial statements of RWE Aktiengesellschaft, shares in affiliated companies and other equity investments amounting to EUR 15.6 billion (24,5% of total assets) are reported under the "Financial assets" balance sheet item. The measurement of shares in affiliated companies and investments under commercial law is based on the acquisition costs and the lower fair value.. The perspective of the entity holding the investment must be adopted for the purposes of calculating the fair value. The measurements are based on the present values of the future cash flows derived from the planning projections prepared by the executive directors. Expectations relating to future market developments and country-specific assumptions about the performance of macroeconomic indicators are also taken into account. Present values are calculated using discounted cash flow models. The discount rate used is the weighted cost of capital for the respective financial investment. The Company carried out its own valuations and also used the work of external experts appointed by the Company for this purpose. On the basis of the values determined and supplementary documentation, no write-downs or reversals of write-downs were required for the financial year. The outcome of this measurement is dependent to a large extent on the estimates made by the executive directors of the future cash flows, and on the respective discount rates and rates of growth used. The measurement is therefore subject to material uncertainty.

Against this background and due to the highly complex nature of the measurement, this matter was of particular significance in the context of our audit.

- ② As part of our audit of the fair values of the shares in affiliated companies and other equity investments, we evaluated the methodology used for the measurement, among other things. In addition, we assessed whether the future cash flows underlying the valuations form an appropriate basis for the impairment testing of the shares in affiliated companies and other equity investments. We evaluated the appropriateness of the future cash inflows used in the calculations, among other things by comparing this data with the planning projections and by reconciling it against general and sectorspecific market expectations. Furthermore, we assessed the usability of the work performed by the external experts engaged by the Company and reviewed the experts' professional qualifications. In the knowledge that even relatively small changes in the discount rate applied can have a material impact on the value of the entity calculated in this way, we also evaluated the parameters used to determine the discount rate applied, including the weighted cost of capital, and assessed the calculation model. We then verified whether the reversals of write-downs thus calculated did not exceed amortized cost. In our view, taking into consideration the information available, the measurement parameters and assumptions used by the executive directors are appropriate overall for the purpose of appropriately measuring the shares in affiliated companies and other equity investments.
- ③ The Company's disclosures relating to the shares in affiliated companies and other equity investments are contained in the notes to the financial statements in the section entitled "Notes to the Balance Sheet" in note "(1) Non-current assets".

Other Information

The executive directors are responsible for the other information. The other information comprises the non-financial statement to comply with §§ 289b to 289e HGB and with §§ 315b to 315c HGB as an unaudited part of the management report.

The other information comprises further the statement on corporate governance pursuant to § 289f HGB and § 315d HGB.

Our audit opinions on the annual financial statements and on the management report do not cover the other information, and consequently we do not express an audit opinion or any other form of assurance conclusion thereon.

In connection with our audit, our responsibility is to read the other information mentioned above and, in so doing, to consider whether the other information

- is materially inconsistent with the annual financial statements, with the management report disclosures audited in terms of content or with our knowledge obtained in the audit, or
- · otherwise appears to be materially misstated.

If, based on the work we have performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, we are required to report that fact. We have nothing to report in this regard.

Responsibilities of the Executive Directors and the Supervisory Board for the Annual Financial Statements and the Management Report

The executive directors are responsible for the preparation of the annual financial statements that comply, in all material respects, with the requirements of German commercial law, and that the annual financial statements give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities, financial position and financial performance of the Company in compliance with German Legally Required Accounting Principles. In addition, the executive directors are responsible for such internal control as they, in accordance with German Legally Required Accounting Principles, have determined necessary to enable the preparation of annual financial statements that are free from material misstatement,

whether due to fraud (i.e., fraudulent financial reporting and misappropriation of assets) or error.

In preparing the annual financial statements, the executive directors are responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern. They also have the responsibility for disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern. In addition, they are responsible for financial reporting based on the going concern basis of accounting, provided no actual or legal circumstances conflict therewith.

Furthermore, the executive directors are responsible for the preparation of the management report that as a whole provides an appropriate view of the Company's position and is, in all material respects, consistent with the annual financial statements, complies with German legal requirements, and appropriately presents the opportunities and risks of future development. In addition, the executive directors are responsible for such arrangements and measures (systems) as they have considered necessary to enable the preparation of a management report that is in accordance with the applicable German legal requirements, and to be able to provide sufficient appropriate evidence for the assertions in the management report.

The supervisory board is responsible for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process for the preparation of the annual financial statements and of the management report.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Annual Financial Statements and of the Management Report

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the annual financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and whether the management report as a whole provides an appropriate view of the Company's position and, in all material respects, is consistent with the annual financial statements and the knowledge obtained in the audit, complies with the German legal requirements and appropriately presents the opportunities and risks of future development, as well as to issue an auditor's report that includes our audit opinions on the annual financial statements and on the management report.

Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with § 317 HGB and the EU Audit Regulation, and in compliance with German Generally Accepted Standards for Financial Statement Audits promulgated by the Institut der Wirtschaftsprüfer (IDW) and supplementary compliance with the ISAs will always detect a material misstatement. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these annual financial statements and this management report.

We exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the annual financial statements and of the management report, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal controls.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit of the annual financial statements and of arrangements and measures (systems) relevant to the audit of the management report in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an audit opinion on the effectiveness of these systems of the Company.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used by the executive directors and the reasonableness of estimates made by the executive directors and related disclosures.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of the executive directors' use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Company's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in the auditor's report to the related disclosures in the annual financial statements and in the management report or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our respective audit opinions. Our conclusions are

based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to be able to continue as a going concern.

- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the annual financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the annual financial statements present the underlying transactions and events in a manner that the annual financial statements give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities, financial position and financial performance of the Company in compliance with German Legally Required Accounting Principles.
- Evaluate the consistency of the management report with the annual financial statements, its conformity with German law, and the view of the Company's position it provides.
- Perform audit procedures on the prospective information presented by the executive directors in the management report. On the basis of sufficient appropriate audit evidence we evaluate, in particular, the significant assumptions used by the executive directors as a basis for the prospective information, and evaluate the proper derivation of the prospective information from these assumptions. We do not express a separate audit opinion on the prospective information and on the assumptions used as a basis. There is a substantial unavoidable risk that future events will differ materially from the prospective information.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

We also provide those charged with governance with a statement that we have complied with the relevant independence requirements, and communicate with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on our independence, and where applicable, actions taken to eliminate threats or safeguards applied.

From the matters communicated with those charged with governance, we determine those matters that were of most significance in the audit of the annual financial statements of the current period and are therefore the key audit matters. We describe these matters in our auditor's report unless law or regulation precludes public disclosure about the matter.

OTHER LEGAL AND REGULATORY REQUIREMENTS

Report on the Assurance on the Electronic Rendering of the Annual Financial Statements and the Management Report Prepared for Publication Purposes in Accordance with § 317 Abs. 3a HGB

Assurance Opinion

We have performed assurance work in accordance with § 317 Abs. 3a HGB to obtain reasonable assurance as to whether the rendering of the annual financial statements and the management report (hereinafter the "ESEF documents") contained in the electronic file RWE_AG_EA_KLB_ESEF_2023-12-31.zip and prepared for publication purposes complies in all material respects with the requirements of § 328 Abs. 1 HGB for the electronic reporting format ("ESEF format"). In accordance with German legal requirements, this assurance work extends only to the conversion of the information contained in the annual financial statements and the management report into the ESEF format and therefore relates neither to the information contained within these renderings nor to any other information contained in the electronic file identified above.

In our opinion, the rendering of the annual financial statements and the management report contained in the electronic file identified above and prepared for publication purposes complies in all material respects with the requirements of § 328 Abs. 1 HGB for the electronic reporting format. Beyond this assurance opinion and our audit opinion on the accompanying annual financial statements and the accompanying management report for the financial year from January 1 to December 31, 2023 contained in the "Report on the Audit of the Annual Financial Statements and on the Management Report" above, we do not express any assurance opinion on the information contained within these renderings or on the other information contained in the electronic file identified above.

Basis for the Assurance Opinion

We conducted our assurance work on the rendering of the annual financial statements and the management report contained in the electronic file identified above in accordance with § 317 Abs. 3a HGB and the IDW Assurance Standard: Assurance Work on the Electronic Rendering, of Financial Statements and Management Reports, Prepared for Publication Purposes in Accordance with § 317 Abs. 3a HGB (IDW AsS 410 (06.2022)) and the International Standard on Assurance Engagements 3000 (Revised). Our responsibility in accordance therewith is further described in the "Auditor's Responsibilities for the Assurance Work on the ESEF Documents" section. Our audit firm applies the IDW Standard on Quality Management: Requirements for Quality Management in the Audit Firm (IDW QMS 1 (09.2022)).

Responsibilities of the Executive Directors and the Supervisory Board for the ESEF Documents

The executive directors of the Company are responsible for the preparation of the ESEF documents including the electronic rendering of the annual financial statements and the management report in accordance with § 328 Abs. 1 Satz 4 Nr. [number] 1 HGB.

In addition, the executive directors of the Company are responsible for such internal control as they have considered necessary to enable the preparation of ESEF documents that are free from material non-compliance with the requirements of § 328 Abs. 1 HGB for the electronic reporting format, whether due to fraud or error.

The supervisory board is responsible for overseeing the process for preparing the ESEF documents as part of the financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Assurance Work on the ESEF Documents

Our objective is to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the ESEF documents are free from material non-compliance with the requirements of § 328 Abs. 1 HGB, whether due to fraud or error. We exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the assurance work. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material non-compliance with the requirements of § 328 Abs. 1 HGB, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform assurance procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain assurance evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our assurance opinion.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the assurance work on the ESEF documents in order to design assurance procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an assurance opinion on the effectiveness of these controls.
- Evaluate the technical validity of the ESEF documents, i.e., whether the electronic file containing the ESEF documents meets the requirements of the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2019/815 in the version in force at the date of the annual financial statements on the technical specification for this electronic file.
- Evaluate whether the ESEF documents provide an XHTML rendering with content equivalent to the audited annual financial statements and to the audited management report.

Further Information pursuant to Article 10 of the EU Audit Regulation

We were elected as auditor by the annual general meeting on May 4, 2023. We were engaged by the supervisory board on May 4, 2023. We have been the auditor of RWE Aktiengesellschaft, Essen, without interruption since the financial year 2000.

We declare that the audit opinions expressed in this auditor's report are consistent with the additional report to the audit committee pursuant to Article 11 of the EU Audit Regulation (long-form audit report).

Markus Dittmann Wirtschaftsprüfer

REFERENCE TO AN OTHER MATTER - USE OF THE AUDITOR'S REPORT

Our auditor's report must always be read together with the audited annual financial statements and the audited management report as well as the assured ESEF documents. The annual financial statements and the management report converted to the ESEF format – including the versions to be filed in the company register – are merely electronic renderings of the audited annual financial statements and the audited management report and do not take their place. In particular, the "Report on the Assurance on the Electronic Rendering of the Annual Financial Statements and the Management Report Prepared for Publication Purposes in Accordance with § 317 Abs. 3a HGB" and our assurance opinion contained therein are to be used solely together with the assured ESEF documents made available in electronic form.

GERMAN PUBLIC AUDITOR RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ENGAGEMENT

The German Public Auditor responsible for the engagement is Aissata Touré.

Essen, 5 March 2024

PricewaterhouseCoopers GmbH Wirtschaftsprüfungsgesellschaft

> Aissata Touré Wirtschaftsprüferin

Financial calendar 2024/2025

3 May 2024 Virtual Annual General Meeting

6 May 2024 Ex-dividend date

8 May 2024 Dividend payment

15 May 2024 Interim statement on the first quarter of 2024

14 August 2024 Interim report on the first half of 2024

13 November 2024 Interim statement on the first three quarters of 2024

13 March 2025 Annual report for fiscal 2024

30 April 2025 Annual General Meeting

2 May 2025 Ex-dividend date

6 May 2025 Dividend payment

15 May 2025 Interim statement on the first quarter of 2025

14 August 2025 Interim report on the first half of 2025

12 November 2025 Interim statement on the first three quarters of 2025

The Annual General Meeting and all events concerning the publication of our financial reports are broadcast live on the internet and recorded. We will keep recordings on our website for at least twelve months.

Imprint

RWE Aktiengesellschaft RWE Platz 1 45141 Essen

Phone +49 201 5179-0 Fax +49 201 5179-5299 E-mail contact@rwe.com

Investor Relations: Phone +49 201 5179-5391 Internet <u>www.rwe.com/ir</u> E-mail invest@rwe.com

Corporate Communications: Phone +49 201 5179-5009 E-mail communications@rwe.com

Layout and Production RYZE Digital GmbH, Mainz www.ryze-digital.de

Translation:

Olu Taylor Translation & Interpretation Services, Geretsried, Germany

For annual reports, interim reports, interim statements and further information on RWE, please visit us on the internet at <u>www.rwe.com</u>.

This report was published on 14 March 2024. This is a translation of the German financial statements. In case of divergence from the German version, the German version shall prevail. It also appears in the Company Register. Only that publication is definitive.

RWE is a member of DIRK - the German Investor Relations Association.

APPENDIX C. PROPERTY COST ESTIMATE REPORT



Property Cost Estimate Report

Client:

North Falls Offshore Wind Farm

Project:

North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Project

Date:

24th June 2024

© Dalcour Maclaren 2024

www.dalcourmaclaren.com



| Project Name: | North Falls Offshore Wind Farm |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Scheme Number | 208886 |
| Version | V.3 |

| Prepared by: | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Name | Simon Hinchliffe MRICS FAAV |
| Signature | |



Contents

| 1. | . Introduction | 3 |
|----|--|---|
| | 1.1 Background | |
| | 1.2 Dalcour Maclaren's Instruction | 5 |
| | 1.3 Dalcour Maclaren's Experience | 5 |
| | 1.4 Limits or Exclusions of Liability | 5 |
| 2. | . Methodology | 6 |
| | 2.1 Value of the Land Taken | 6 |
| | 2.2 Acquisition of Freehold Land | 7 |
| | 2.3 Acquisition of Permanent Rights | 7 |
| | 2.4 Compensation arising from Temporary Works | 7 |
| | 2.5 Injurious Affection and Severance | 8 |
| | 2.6 Blight | 9 |
| | | |
| | 2.7 Claims arising under Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965, Section 152 of Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 | 0 |
| | | 9 |
| | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 | |
| | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 2.8 Third Party Professional Fees | |
| | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 2.8 Third Party Professional Fees 2.9 Business Loss Claims | |
| | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 2.8 Third Party Professional Fees 2.9 Business Loss Claims | |
| 3. | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 2.8 Third Party Professional Fees 2.9 Business Loss Claims 2.10 Loss of Development and Minerals 2.11 Stamp Duty Land Tax 2.12 Contingency and Interest | |
| 3. | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 2.8 Third Party Professional Fees 2.9 Business Loss Claims 2.10 Loss of Development and Minerals 2.11 Stamp Duty Land Tax 2.12 Contingency and Interest | |
| 3. | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 2.8 Third Party Professional Fees 2.9 Business Loss Claims 2.10 Loss of Development and Minerals 2.11 Stamp Duty Land Tax 2.12 Contingency and Interest Valuation Assumptions and Exclusions | |
| 3. | Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 2.8 Third Party Professional Fees 2.9 Business Loss Claims 2.10 Loss of Development and Minerals 2.11 Stamp Duty Land Tax 2.12 Contingency and Interest Valuation Assumptions and Exclusions 3.1 General Assumptions. 3.2 Exclusions. | |

1. Introduction

1.1 Background

North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Project (herein "North Falls" or "the Project") is an extension of the Greater Gabbard Offshore Wind Farm being promoted by North Falls Offshore Wind Farm ("the Applicant"). The Project array area is approximately 40 kilometres from the East Anglian Coast. An offer from National Grid for an onshore grid connection in Tendring, North Essex has been accepted by the Project. This is approximately 24 kilometres from the landfall location near Kirby Brook.

The Project will have a generating capacity exceeding 100 megawatts and is therefore classified as a Nationally Significant Infrastructure Project, for which a Development Consent Order ("DCO") is required under the Planning Act 2008. Alongside the DCO application, the Applicant will have to submit a Funding Statement to outline costs associated with the construction, operation and decommissioning of an offshore wind power generating station. This Property Cost Estimate ("PCE") has been prepared by Dalcour Maclaren ("DM") with instruction from the Applicant to inform the Funding Statement.

The Applicant is seeking to coordinate the development of North Falls with the Five Estuaries Offshore Wind Farm Project ("Five Estuaries") where possible. At this stage of the Project's development the Applicant has reserved some optionality in relation to the National Grid connection point. The following grid connection options are included in the Project design envelope:

- Option 1: Onshore electrical connection at a National Grid connection point within the Tendring peninsula of Essex, with a project alone onshore cable route and onshore substation infrastructure;
- Option 2: Onshore electrical connection at a National Grid connection point within the Tendring peninsula of Essex, sharing an onshore cable route and onshore cable duct installation (but with separate onshore export cables) and collocating separate onshore substation infrastructure with Five Estuaries; or
- Option 3: Offshore electrical connection, supplied by a third-party electricity network provider.

As specified in Option 2, the onshore design has been developed in collaboration with Five Estuaries so that the onshore cable routes run adjacent to one another with the required footprint to facilitate construction for both projects covered by each Project's DCO order limits. This is to enable either project to install cable ducting for both projects to realise efficiencies in construction. The coordinated design onshore has resulted in three possible build-out scenarios. These scenarios are:

• Scenario 1 – North Falls proceeds to construction and undertakes the additional onshore cable trenching and ducting works for Five Estuaries as part of a single construction activity

(i.e. ducting for four electrical circuits). North Falls would undertake the cable installation and onshore substation construction for its project only (i.e. two electrical circuits). The two projects would share accesses from the public highway for onshore cable installation and substation construction. The projects would utilise and share the same temporary construction compounds for the cable installation works.

- Scenario 2 Both North Falls and Five Estuaries projects proceed to construction on different but overlapping timescales (between 1 and 3 years apart), with onshore cable trenching and ducting works undertaken independently but opportunities for reuse of enabling infrastructure e.g. haul roads / site accesses etc., with the other project then reinstating once complete.
- Scenario 3 Five Estuaries does not proceed to construction; or both Five Estuaries and North Falls projects proceed to construction on significantly different programmes (over 3 years apart). In the latter case the significantly different programmes would mean that haul roads and TCCs are reinstated prior to the second project proceeding.

During construction, the working width required to construct the onshore cable corridor will depend on the build-out scenario. These are anticipated as being:

- Scenario 1 72m shared between North Falls and Five Estuaries
- Scenario 2 72m shared between North Falls and Five Estuaries
- Scenario 3 38m North Falls only (single project)

The corridor may be wider in certain locations due to trenchless construction methods, complex crossings, obstructions or storage areas along the approximately 24km onshore cable route. In these instances, a wider corridor of approximately 65m may be required if built as a single project or up to 130m if built concurrently or sequentially.

For the purpose of this PCE, scenario 3 has been adopted as this would incur the highest costs to North Falls as a result of lack of collaboration with Five Estuaries. Scenario 1 and 2 would see North Falls share some costs with Five Estuaries and result in lower overall property related costs.

Scenario 3 requires a total construction area of approximately 289 hectares including an allowance for severed areas. The width of the area over which permanent rights will be required for the onshore cables is typically 10 metres per circuit for HVAC technology which is the technology to be used by North Falls. As there will be two circuits, there will be a minimum easement width of 20m.

Government guidance on compulsory acquisition of land was updated in 2013 and provides guidance to acquiring authorities by outlining the expectation that compulsory acquisition should only be used as a last resort. This encourages negotiation of property interests by agreement in advance of compulsory acquisition powers being sought. The Applicant will demonstrate its progress in this regard during the Development Consent Order process. The PCE relates to compensation arising from the compulsory acquisition of land and rights and imposition of restrictions, together with other statutory claim liabilities arising out of the Project and is based on a detailed assessment of anticipated claims.

1.2 Dalcour Maclaren's Instruction

DM has represented the Project since instruction in 2020. Consultation and negotiations with landowners, tenants and occupiers affected by the Project have been ongoing since 2020. DM have an excellent working knowledge of the proposed cable route and associated sites and all plots have been assessed to produce this PCE.

1.3 Dalcour Maclaren's Experience

DM have been working in the utilities and infrastructure sectors since 2004 and have acted for and on behalf of numerous statutory undertakers and offshore wind farm developers since then.

During this time, DM have provided strategic advice to clients relating to Compulsory Purchase Orders and DCOs. DM have also been responsible for securing voluntary agreements for rights associated with large scale projects including option agreements, deeds of easement, leases and freehold acquisitions with a broad spectrum of land interests including owners, occupiers and third parties.

| Project Description | Location | Approximate Length (km) |
|--|--------------|----------------------------|
| Hornsea Project One Offshore Wind Farm | Lincolnshire | 40 |
| Hornsea Project Two Offshore Wind Farm | Lincolnshire | 40 |
| Hornsea Project Three Offshore Wind Farm | Norfolk | 55 |
| Hornsea Project Four Offshore Wind Farm | Humberside | 38 |
| Burbo Bank Extension Offshore Wind Farm | Denbighshire | 11 |
| East Anglia ONE North Offshore Wind Farm | Suffolk | 12 |
| East Anglia TWO Offshore Wind Farm | Suffolk | 12 |
| Dogger Bank A&B Offshore Wind Farm | Humberside | 32 |
| Dogger Bank C Offshore Wind Farm | Teesside | 10 |
| Sheringham Shoal Extension Project and Dudgeon | Norfolk | 60 |
| Extension Project | | |
| Outer Dowsing Offshore Wind Farm | Lincolnshire | 56 |
| Mona Offshore Wind Farm | North Wales | 16 |
| Awel Y Mor Offshore Wind Farm | North Wales | 12 |
| Sofia Offshore Wind Farm | Teesside | 10 |
| Triton Knoll Offshore Wind Farm | Lincolnshire | 57 |

Advice has been provided to multiple offshore wind DCO projects, including:

1.4 Limits or Exclusions of Liability

To the best of our knowledge, all information provided within this report is accurate and has been based on information provided by the Applicant as at the date of submission.

The PCE provides an indication of the compensation for the entire cable route on a holistic basis. Given the nature of the information available and enquiries made, this estimate should not be relied upon to inform the valuation of individual interests or for the purposes of negotiation. The PCE will remain under constant review and will be updated if and when new information becomes available that suggests values may change.

A precautionary approach has been taken in the assessment of the required funding in light of the requirement for the Applicant to demonstrate that adequate funding is likely to be available to enable the compulsory acquisition within the time period authorised in the DCO.

2. Methodology

2.1 Value of the Land Taken

The PCE assesses the required funding associated with the acquisition of land and rights and imposition of restrictions using extensive experience of other similar projects.

DM has advised the Applicant on the compensation arising from the compulsory acquisition of land and rights and the imposition of restriction and is based on a detailed assessment of anticipated claims. Whilst that detailed advice is confidential, the approach is explained within this report.

This report sets out an estimate of the total contingent liability for the acquisition of land and rights to be acquired and restrictions imposed by the Project for the purpose of delivering the onshore works element. This assessment outlines the likely heads of claim associated with a project of this nature, if land and rights are acquired via compulsory acquisition and the associated financial figure that may be required as payment to all landowners, tenants, occupiers and third parties affected by the Project.

The following claim items will be considered in this assessment:

- Acquisition of freehold land and land rights (including imposition of restrictions)
- Compensation arising from temporary construction works
- Injurious affection and severance
- Blight
- Claims arising under Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965
- Claims arising under Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973
- Claims arising under Section 152(3) of the Planning Act 2008
- Third party professional fees

- Business losses
- Loss of development

Relevant legislation covering the claim items listed above has also been considered in this assessment. This includes the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965, Land Compensation Act 1961 and 1973 and the Planning Act 2008.

Any figures for the above claim items are based on professional judgement and experience of similar schemes.

The values provided represent a current view, rather than a projected view, and allow for existing use values and where relevant, potential development values.

2.2 Acquisition of Freehold Land

It is proposed that the freehold of plots will be acquired for the onshore substation, to include any landscaping and mitigation land. The value of those plots has been assessed by reviewing the market value of the land in its existing use but disregarding the fact that the land is being compulsorily acquired. Consideration has been given as to whether any development value and hope value might exist. Disturbance costs associated with the freehold acquisitions has also been included.

2.3 Acquisition of Permanent Rights

It is proposed that permanent rights will be acquired to install, access, inspect, maintain, repair, alter, renew, replace the cables and associated apparatus. Permanent rights will also be sought for certain mitigation land and utilities required to service the substation. Restrictions will also be imposed on the land so as to ensure that the rights can be exercised without impediment. Disturbance costs associated with the acquisition of Land Rights have also been included.

2.4 Compensation arising from Temporary Works

This comprises a number of heads of claims including:

- Compensation for loss or damage that will arise as a consequence of temporary occupation of land for the undertaking of temporary works for the cable installation, substation construction, and other associated works including use of accesses, visibility splays, environmental mitigation measures and drainage
- The compensation is assessed having measured the extent of the Project's Order Land over each holding, the nature of the works involved and the existing land uses

- The estimate covers loss of crops, business losses, losses associated with above ground structures, reinstatement costs and extra field workings, temporary site compounds, claimant's justified time and loss of subsidies and grants. Loss of subsidies and environmental stewardship schemes, being the government's rural grants and payments in support of the farming industry
- Our understanding of the likely impact on individual businesses is still incomplete due to minimal evidence being presented to date, consequently general assumptions have been made and an assessment has been included in the PCE
- The assessment includes allowances for run off claims, following completion of the temporary works

The assessment does not include the cost of any physical mitigation works which will be undertaken by the Applicant.

2.5 Injurious Affection and Severance

2.5a Injurious Affection

Injurious affection is the depreciation in the value of the land retained by the owner as a result of the proposed construction or use of other land acquired from that owner for the Project. It considers the impact of the entire scheme, not just the area acquired. Compensation can be potentially claimed both for the construction of the works and their subsequent use.

An assessment has been made where the project may depreciate the value of property, which includes residential properties close to the substation and energy balancing infrastructure. The valuation takes into account the market value of the relevant property and the estimated depreciated value caused directly by the Project.

It is considered that the most likely claims for injurious affection may arise from those residential properties which are in close proximity to the substation near Little Bromley. This assessment relates to properties where land and rights are to be acquired.

2.5b Severance

Severance occurs when land or rights over land are acquired, contributing to a reduction in the value of the retained land owing to its separation from the acquired land. In this instance, the majority of land along the route is agricultural therefore once the underground cables are installed it is considered that there should be no permanent severance of land.

An assessment has been made where land is severed either permanently or temporarily as a direct result of the Project, in particular around the proposed substation. The valuation takes into account the market value of the relevant property before and after any permanent severance.

An allowance has been made for temporary severance as a result of the Project and is included as part of section 2.4 *Compensation arising from Temporary Works*.

2.6 Blight

Blight claims allow a qualifying interest to call for their land to be acquired early i.e., before the acquiring authority would otherwise acquire it.

For a blight notice to be accepted and compensation to be payable, it must be supported by evidence that the claimant has made reasonable endeavours to sell the land or property in question and that the claimant has been unable to do so or could only do so at a reduced price substantially lower than that which it might reasonably have been expected to sell at.

Throughout the course of consultations and negotiations with landowners and occupiers along the route, we have not been made aware of:

- any attempts to sell any of the affected land or property that has resulted in the land or property only being able to be disposed of at a significantly lower value or
- any parties intending to serve a blight notice.

2.7 Claims arising under Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965, Section152 of the Planning Act 2008 and Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973

2.7a Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 and Section 152 of the Planning Act 2008

Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 provides compensation provisions to qualifying land interests who suffer damage to their interest as a result of the execution of works during construction. A claim may arise where no land is acquired from the owner and equates to a restricted form of nuisance claim. Claimants can include those whose rights or easements over land are interfered with as a result of the works (for example, a right of way over land being occupied for the Project). The basis of valuation is as set out in this report under the heading, General Assumptions.

Based on the information provided to date, we are only aware of a small number of land interests which might give rise to a valid and quantifiable claim e.g. a restriction or temporary interruption to a designated right of way. Notwithstanding detailed referencing information, no absolute guarantee can be given that there are no other rights which could be affected in such a way as to give rise to a justified claim. Therefore, it is acknowledged that should additional rights exist and be interrupted during construction, a claim could arise. However, it is assumed that as far as reasonably practicable that any impact to rights will be mitigated. Consequently, the likelihood of valid and

sustainable claims being made under section 10 is moderately low although an allowance for such claims has been included within the PCE.

Section 152 allows for injurious affection claims as a remedy for any party who would otherwise be able to make a claim for loss in the value of a claimant's property caused as a result of nuisance. Where this occurs Section 10 of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 then applies. As the construction works are temporary and limited in duration the likelihood of valid and sustainable claims being made under section 152 is moderately low although an allowance for such claims has been included within the PCE.

2.7b Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973

Part 1 of the Land Compensation Act 1973 provides compensation provisions for the depreciation in the value of an interest in land which is attributable to the use of public works where no land has been taken from the claimant. Compensation is limited to depreciation in the market value of the qualifying land interest caused by the use of the land or works but only in so far as that depreciation is attributable to "physical factors".

It is our opinion that the likelihood of successful or substantial claims is low based on the actual physical factors that will arise from the use of the works and the distance of the works from potential claimants. Whilst the risk of such claims remains low, an allowance for such costs has been included within the PCE.

2.8 Third Party Professional Fees

Claimants are entitled to reimbursement of reasonable professional costs incurred in connection with submitting a valid claim for compensation and the acquisition of their interests by the acquiring authority. Our figures include an allowance for the costs of surveyors and solicitors representing claimants. This may vary on a case-by-case basis however a 10% contingency has been applied to cover unforeseen additional costs.

2.9 Business Loss Claims

It is acknowledged that certain business may be disrupted as a consequence of the Project. Any claims which are accepted by the Applicant will have to demonstrate that they are a natural and reasonable consequence of the Project, with the claimant evidencing they have used reasonable endeavours to mitigate their proven losses.

An assessment has been made of the businesses which could be impacted by the Project.

2.10 Loss of Development and Minerals

It is acknowledged that certain land parcels may have development potential and the implementation of any such development (which has the benefit of planning permission under the Town and Country Planning Act 1990) may be prevented or restricted as a result of rights granted

and restrictions imposed under the DCO. For the avoidance of doubt, development in this context may include but is not limited to residential, commercial or mineral extraction.

Where the compulsory acquisition of rights and imposition of restrictions pursuant to the powers in the DCO restricts or prevents such development potential, any proven and mitigated loss of development value will be compensable.

We have assessed compensation for loss of development and minerals on a worst-case scenario basis, for the purposes of the funding statement.

2.11 Stamp Duty Land Tax

The Applicant, as the Acquiring Authority, may be liable for any SDLT arising as a consequence of the property transactions.

Stamp Duty Land Tax is only payable where property or rights are acquired for a value in excess of £150,000. We have applied the prevailing rates of 2% for acquisition values between £150,000 and £250,000 and 5% on any balance over £250,000.

An allowance is included within the claim items above where SDLT may be payable.

2.12 Contingency and Interest

In view of the level of information available to us at this stage, a general contingency of 10% has been added to all items included in the estimate. Additionally, because of the deferment of the payments from the date of this assessment, compounded interest has also been added at a rate of 5% per annum through to 2031, being the estimated timescale for consenting, programming and construction. 5% is based on the upper estimate from the forecasted Consumer Price Index (CPI), published by the Office for National Statistics.

3. Valuation Assumptions and Exclusions

3.1 General Assumptions

- The Valuation Date for all estimates is July 2024.
- The acquisitions of all property interests are progressed under the powers of compulsory acquisition afforded under the DCO.
- Compensation is payable in accordance with the Compensation Code which includes the rules set out in Section 5 of the Land Compensation Act 1961 and other applicable legislation and case law.

- The estimate has been prepared on the basis of current regional market value which would be payable in the event of the Applicant acquiring land and rights and imposing restrictions under the terms of the DCO rather than by voluntary agreement. Associated disturbance is included.
- The estimate relies on assessments of buildings from vantage points and internal property inspections have not been undertaken. In addition, further research has been completed via the internet, media, aerial and ground photography and from investigations into comparable local valuation evidence.
- Unless otherwise stated we have not investigated planning history. Our figures reflect existing use value rather than any other value although. Where appropriate, we have considered potential development values or values associated with potential alternative uses.
- We understand that there may be some closures and diversions of the public highway. No allowance has been made for any potential claims for compensation other than where there are associated losses caused to businesses.
- The assessment does not include the cost of any physical mitigation or reinstatement works which will be undertaken by the Applicant. These costs form part of the overall budget which the Applicant has allocated for the likely costs of implementing the Project under the DCO.

3.2 Exclusions

Costs associated with the following property or interest types have not been included within the PCE:

- Operational highways, railways, rivers, and other infrastructure
- Utility apparatus including but not limited to substations, pipes, cables, sewage treatment works, pumping stations, masts and tanks
- The Applicant's professional fees
- Costs associated and already incurred during surveys undertaken prior to the confirmation of the DCO
- Value Added Tax ("VAT")

4. Conclusion

4.1 Property Cost Estimate

It is our opinion that the likely costs to secure the necessary land, interests, rights and make payment of compensation is in accordance with the figures set out in the table below:

| Item | Net Value (£) | Contingency (£) @ 10% | Interest (£) | Total (£) |
|---|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 2.2 Acquisition of freehold land | 1,297,005 | 129,701 | 786,583 | 2,083,588 |
| 2.3 Acquisition of permanent rights | | | | |
| | 583,008 | 58,301 | 353,572 | 936,580 |
| 2.4 Compensation arising from | | | | |
| temporary works | 2,168,772 | 216,877 | 1,315,276 | 3,484,048 |
| 2.5 Injurious affection and severance | | | | |
| | 750,000 | 75,000 | 454,846 | 1,204,846 |
| 2.6 Blight | - | - | - | 0 |
| 2.7a Claims arising under Section 10 | | | | |
| of the Compulsory Purchase Act 1965 | | | | |
| and Section 152 of the Planning Act | | | | |
| 2008 | 664,500 | 66,450 | 402,993 | 1,067,493 |
| 2.7b Claims arising under Part 1 of the | | | | |
| Land Compensation Act 1973 | 186,608 | 18,661 | 113,170 | 299,779 |
| 2.8 Third party professional fees | 1,107,209 | 110,721 | 492,634 | 1,304,943 |
| 2.9 Business losses | 288,458 | 28,846 | 174,939 | 463,397 |
| 2.10 Loss of development and | | | | |
| minerals | 17,519,621 | 1,751,962 | 10,624,968 | 28,144,589 |
| TOTAL | 24,270,281 | 2,427,028 | 14,718,980 | 38,989,262 |

In completing this PCE we have maintained a consistency throughout based on our methodology and valuation assumptions and exclusions. For the reasons stated in this report, our estimate of property cost is **£38,989,262** (Thirty-eight million, nine hundred eighty-nine thousand, two hundred sixty-two pounds).



Bignell Park Barns, Chesterton, Bicester OX26 1TD

T: 0800 331 7190 E: info@dalcourmaclaren.com

dalcourmaclaren.com

Bignell Park Barns, Chesterton, Bicester







HARNESSING THE POWER OF NORTH SEA WIND

North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Ltd

A joint venture company owned equally by SSE Renewables and RWE.

To contact please email contact@northfallsoffshore.com

© 2024 All Rights Reserved

North Falls Offshore Wind Farm Limited Registered Address: Windmill Hill Business Park, Whitehill Way, Swindon, Wiltshire, SN5 6PB, United Kingdom Registered in England and Wales Company Number: 12435947